Appearing monthly
ANNUAL CUMULATIVE INDEX

INDEX 1991

ISSN 0027-5107
MUREAV 246–264/INDEX, 1–53 (1991)

UNIVERSITY OF
SEP 2 5 1992
LIBRARIES

MUTATION RESEARCH

International journal on mutagenesis, chromosome breakage and related subjects

Editor-in-Chief: F.H. Sobels (Leiden)

Board of Managing Editors

J. Ashby, *Macclesfield*; S.M. Galloway, *West Point, PA* (Mutation Research Letters); J.M. Gentile, *Holland, MI* (Mutation Research Letters); B.W. Glickman, *Victoria, B.C.*; P.C. Hanawalt, *Stanford, CA* (DNA Repair); P.H.M. Lohman, *Leiden* (DNA Repair); K. Sankaranarayanan, *Leiden*; F.J. de Serres, *Research Triangle Park, NC*; R.B. Setlow, *Upton, NY* (DNAging); M.D. Shelby, *Research Triangle Park, NC*; T. Sugimura, *Tokyo* (DNAging); H. Takebe, *Kyoto* (DNA Repair); J. Vijg, *Leiden* (DNAging); E. Vogel, *Leiden*; J.S. Wassom, *Oak Ridge, TN*

Fundamental and Molecular Mechanisms of Mutagenesis

PERIODICAL
QH
431
.M97
U.H. LIBRARY

Elsevier

MUTATION RESEARCH

International journal on mutagenesis, chromosome breakage and related subjects

INSTRUCTIONS TO AUTHORS

Types of paper *Mutation Research* contains 3 types of publication. (1) Papers reporting results of original fundamental research concerning mutagenesis, chromosome breakage and related subjects. (2) Review articles. (3) Short communications (to be published in the Section *Mutation Research Letters*).

General arrangement of papers Papers should be preferably in English, but may also be submitted in French or German. A summary (about 300 words) is mandatory for all (normal-length) articles. Papers in German or French should have a summary in English. The first paragraph of the article should summarize the research problem and the pertinent findings. The main text may be divided into sections such as Materials and methods, Experimental, Results, Discussion.

In papers mentioning chemicals, authors are requested to include *CAS registry numbers*. Registry numbers can be found by consulting Chemical Abstracts Ninth Collective Molecule Formula Index, by using Lockheed's computer access file named Chemline or by contacting the Chemical Abstracts Service, P.O. Box 3012, Columbus, Ohio 43210 (U.S.A.).

Keywords **A list of 3–6 words or short phases should be included on the first page of the manuscript. In the event that keywords are not supplied editorial discretion will be exercised in introducing appropriate words.**

Preparation of text (a) Manuscripts should be typewritten, double-spaced with wide margins, on one side of the paper only. Legends, footnotes—everything—must also be double-spaced. (b) The title page should include a footnote indicating the author to whom correspondence and proofs should be sent stating his full address, Tel. No. and Fax. (c) Line-drawn figures (including graphs) should be submitted in black ink on white paper and must be lettered ready for direct reproduction. Sharp photoprints of lettered line drawings may also be submitted. It is important that the drawings themselves AND the lettering are in proportion and large enough to allow for reduction before printing. Figures should be prepared suitably for either one column width (76 mm) or the entire page width (160 mm). The maximum height is 206 mm. The amount of reduction that will be made can be judged from the sizes of figures in recent issues of the journal. (d) Half-tone figures should be submitted as very sharp and contrasty glossy photoprints, separate from line drawings. (e) Legends for both line-drawn and half-tone figures should be typed on separate sheets. (f) Tables (also to be typed double-spaced) should be provided with headings. (g) Typescripts should be carefully checked before submission to obviate alterations after acceptance.

References The journal uses the Harvard system, in which names and dates are given in the body of the text and an alphabetical list of references at the end of the manuscript. References in the text should give the author's surname with the year of publication, e.g.: Smith (1980); Smith and Jones (1967a, 1979b); Baker et al. (1978). In the list of references, titles of journals should be abbreviated to conform with *Chemical Abstracts Bibliographic Guide for Authors and Editors 1974*. References to books should give details of chapter title, editors, title of the book, publishers and their location.

Examples:

Ehrenberg, L., and C.A. Wachtmeister (1977) Safety precautions in work with mutagenic and carcinogenic chemicals, in: B.J. Kilbey, M.S. Legator, W. Nichols and C. Ramel (Eds.), Handbook of Mutagenicity Test Procedures, Elsevier, Amsterdam, pp. 401–410.

Kastenbaum, M.A., and K.O. Bowman (1970) Tables for determining the statistical significance of mutation frequencies, Mutation Res., 9, 527–549.

Proofs Only printer's errors may be corrected: no changes in or additions to the edited manuscript will be accepted.
In case printers' proofs are returned by any courier service, they should be addressed as follows:
Mr. J.G. Corbet, Mutation Research, Elsevier Science Publishers, Molenwerf 1, 1014 AG Amsterdam (The Netherlands).
Telefax 31 20 5803 454.

Submission of a manuscript will be held to imply that it contains original work and that it has not been published or submitted for publication elsewhere. It also implies the transfer of the Copyright from the author to the publisher.

Contributions—in triplicate (one original plus two copies, and three sets of the originals of the illustrations)—may be sent to Prof. F.H. Sobels, Editor-in-Chief, *Mutation Research*, Department of Radiation Genetics and Chemical Mutagenesis, State University of Leiden, Sylvius Laboratories, Wassenaarseweg 72, P.O. Box 9503, 2300 RA Leiden (The Netherlands).

or to

Dr. M.D. Shelby, *Mutation Research*, NIEHS, P.O. Box 12233, Research Triangle Park, NC 27709 (U.S.A.).

Manuscripts in the field of Molecular Genetics may be submitted to
Prof. B.W. Glickman, *Mutation Research*, Biology Department and Centre for Environmental Health, University of Victoria, P.O. Box 1700, Victoria, B.C. V8W 2Y2 (Canada).

Manuscripts for publication in *DNA Repair* may be submitted to Professor Philip C. Hanawalt, Herrin Biology Laboratories, Stanford University, Stanford, CA 94305 (U.S.A.)

or to

Prof. Dr. P.H.M. Lohman, Department of Radiation Genetics and Chemical Mutagenesis, State University of Leiden, Sylvius Laboratories, Wassenaarseweg 72, P.O. Box 9503, 2300 RA Leiden (The Netherlands)

or to

Professor H. Takebe, Department of Experimental Radiology, Faculty of Medicine, Kyoto University, Kyoto 606 (Japan)

Manuscripts for publication in *Mutation Research Letters* may be submitted to
Dr. S.M. Galloway, Merck Sharp and Dohme Research Laboratories, W 44-1, West Point, PA 19486 (U.S.A.)
Dr. J.M. Gentile, Biology Department, Hope College, Holland, MI 49423 (U.S.A.)

Manuscripts for publication in *DNAging, Genetic Instability and Aging* may be submitted to
Richard B. Setlow, Biology Department, Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, Long Island, NY 11973 (U.S.A.).
Takashi Sugimura, National Cancer Center, 1–1, Tsukiji 5-chome, Chuo-ku, Tokyo 104 (Japan).
Jan Vijg, Ingeny B.V., P.O. Box 685, 2300 AR Leiden (The Netherlands)

Reprints 50 reprints of each article are sent to the author(s) free of charge. Additional reprints can be ordered by the author(s).

Advertising Advertising orders and enquiries can be sent to the Advertising Manager, Elsevier Science Publishers, Advertising Department, P.O. Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam (The Netherlands), Tel.: 20-515.3220; FAX: 20-683.3041, attn. Advertising Dept.; Great Britain: T.G. Scott and Son Ltd., Portland House, 21 Narborough Road, Cosby, Leicestershire LE9 5TA, Tel.: 0533-753.333; FAX: 0533-750.522, attn. Tim Blake; U.S.A. and Canada: Weston Media Associates, Daniel Lipner, P.O. Box 1110, Greens Farms, CT 06436-1110, Tel.: 203-261.2500; FAX: 203-261.0101.

MUTATION RESEARCH

International journal on mutagenesis, chromosome breakage and related subjects

Vol. 246–264 (1991)

ANNUAL CUMULATIVE INDEX

Mutation Research

INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL ON MUTAGENESIS, CHROMOSOME BREAKAGE AND RELATED SUBJECTS

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF: F.H. Sobels, *Leiden*

BOARD OF MANAGING EDITORS

J. Ashby, *Macclesfield*; S.M. Galloway, *West Point, PA* (Mutation Research Letters); J.M. Gentile, *Holland, MI* (Mutation Research Letters); B.W. Glickman, *Victoria, B.C.*; P.C. Hanawalt, *Stanford, CA* (DNA Repair); P.H.M. Lohman, *Leiden* (DNA Repair); K. Sankaranarayanan, *Leiden*; F.J. de Serres, *Research Triangle Park, NC*; R.B. Setlow, *Upton, NY* (DNAging); M.D. Shelby, *Research Triangle Park, NC*; T. Sugimura, *Tokyo* (DNAging); H. Takebe, *Kyoto* (DNA Repair); J. Vijg, *Leiden* (DNAging); E. Vogel, *Leiden*; J.S. Wassom, *Oak Ridge, TN*

EDITORIAL BOARD

R.J. Albertini, *Burlington, VT*
H. Bartsch, *Lyon*
M.A Bender, *Upton, NY*
B.A. Bridges, *Brighton*
A.V. Carrano, *Livermore, CA*
E.H.Y. Chu, *Ann Arbor, MI*
U.H. Ehling, *Neuherberg*
E. Eisenstadt, *Boston, MA*
H.J. Evans, *Edinburgh*
W.M. Generoso, *Oak Ridge, TN*
R.H. Haynes, *Palo Alto, CA*
J.A. Heddle, *Toronto, Ont.*
G.R. Hoffmann, *Worcester, MA*
B.A. Kihlman, *Uppsala*
M.F. Lyon, *Harwell*
D.G. MacPhee, *Bundoora, Vic.*
T. Matsushima, *Tokyo*
G.R. Mohn, *Leiden*
A. Morley, *Bedford Park*
E. Moustacchi, *Paris*
A.T. Natarajan, *Leiden*
G. Obe, *Essen*
G. Olivieri, *Rome*
J.M. Parry, *Swansea*
R.J. Preston, *Oak Ridge, TN*
L.S. Ripley, *Newark, N.J.*
H.S. Rosenkranz, *Pittsburgh, PA*
L.B. Russell, *Oak Ridge, TN*
M.S. Sasaki, *Kyoto*
J.R.K. Savage, *Harwell*
T. Sugimura, *Tokyo*
J. Thacker, *Harwell*
W.G. Thilly, *Cambridge, MA*
L.H. Thompson, *Livermore, CA*
R.C. von Borstel, *Edmonton, Alb.*
G.C. Walker, *Cambridge, MA*
S. Wolff, *San Francisco, CA*
F.K. Zimmermann, *Darmstadt*

Vols. 246–264 **INDEX 1991**

ELSEVIER SCIENCE PUBLISHERS B.V.
AMSTERDAM

© 1991, Elsevier Science Publishers B.V. All rights reserved

No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of the Publisher, Elsevier Science Publishers B.V., Copyright and Permissions Department, P.O. Box 521, 1000 AM Amsterdam (The Netherlands).

This journal is printed on acid-free paper.

No responsibility is assumed by the Publisher for any injury and/or damage to persons or property as a matter of products liability, negligence or otherwise, or from any use or operation of any methods, products, instructions or ideas contained in the material herein. Because of the rapid advances in the medical sciences, the Publisher recommends that independent verification of diagnoses and drug dosages should be made.

Although all advertising material is expected to conform to ethical (medical) standards, inclusion in this publication does not constitute a guarantee or endorsement of the quality or value of such product or of the claims made of it by its manufacturer.

Special regulations for authors. Upon acceptance of an article by the journal, the author(s) will be asked to transfer copyright of the article to the Publisher. This transfer will ensure the widest possible dissemination of information.

Submission of a paper to this journal entails the author's irrevocable and exclusive authorization of the Publisher to collect any sums or considerations for copying or reproduction payable by third parties (as mentioned in Article 17, Paragraph 2 of the Dutch Copyright Act of 1912, and in the Royal Decree of June 20, 1974 (S. 351) pursuant to Article 16b of the Dutch Copyright Act of 1912) and/or to act in or out of Court in connection therewith.

Special regulations for readers in the U.S.A. This journal has been registered with the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc. Consent is given for copying of articles for personal or internal use, or for the personal use of specific clients. This consent is given on the condition that the copier pays through the Center the per-copy fee stated in the code on the first page of each article for copying beyond that permitted by Sections 107 or 108 of the U.S. Copyright Law. The appropriate fee should be forwarded with a copy of the first page of the article to the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc., 27 Congress Street, Salem, MA 01970 (U.S.A.). If no code appears in an article the author has not given broad consent to copy and permission to copy must be obtained directly from the author. All articles published prior to 1980 may be copied for a per-copy fee of US$ 2.25, also payable through the Center. This consent does not extend to other kinds of copying such as for general distribution, resale, advertising and promotion purposes, or for creating new collective works. Special written permission must be obtained from the Publisher for such copying.

PRINTED IN THE NETHERLANDS

Mutation Research, 246–264/INDEX (1991) 1–35
© 1991 Elsevier Science Publishers B.V. All rights reserved 0027-5107/91/$05.00

Master Author Index to Volumes 246–264

Aaron, C.S., Petry, T.W., Branstetter, D.G., Wickrema-Sinha, A.J., Yu, R., Sorg, R., Thilagar, A., Kumaroo, P.V., Sams, J.P., Thornburg, B.A., Brown, P.K. and Trzos, R.J.
Comparative mutagenicity testing of bropirimine, 3. Bropirimine does not induce cytogenetic damage in vivo in the rat but does produce micronuclei in the mouse (252) 239

Aaron, C.S., Petry, T.W., Thilagar, A., Kumaroo, P.V. and Kirby, P.
Comparative mutagenicity testing of bropirimine, 1. Induction of chromosome aberrations in CHO cells is not reflected in induction of mutation at the TK locus of L5178Y cells (252) 221

Aaron, C.S., see Harbach, P.R. (252) 139

Aaron, C.S., see Harbach, P.R. (252) 149

Aaron, C.S., see Petry, T.W. (252) 229

Abbondandolo, A., see De Ferrari, M. (260) 105

Abbott, M.G., see McFee, A.F. (260) 387

Abilev, S.K., see Vorobjeva, L.I. (251) 233

Abraham, S.K.
Inhibitory effects of coffee on the genotoxicity of carcinogens in mice (262) 109

Abu-Shakra, A., Johnson, L., Earley, K., Jameson, C.W., Kari, F.W., Gupta, R. and Langenbach, R.
Isolation of the mutagenic and DNA adduct-inducing components from a commercial preparation of HC Blue 1 using Salmonella (TA98) bioassay-directed HPLC fractionation (260) 377

Adair, G., see MacLeod, M.C. (261) 267

Adair, G., see MacLeod, M.C. (261) 281

Adams, E.R., see Garriott, M.L. (260) 187

Adhvaryu, S.G., Dave, B.J. and Trivedi, A.H.
Cytogenetic surveillance of tobacco-areca nut (mava) chewers, including patients with oral cancers and premalignant conditions (261) 41

Adler, I.-D., see Ciranni, R. (263) 223

Aeschbacher, H.-U.
Editorial (259) 203

Aeschbacher, H.-U. and Turesky, R.J.
Mammalian cell mutagenicity and metabolism of heterocyclic aromatic amines (259) 235

Afzal, V., see Wolff, S. (250) 299

Agarwal, K., see Mukherjee, A. (263) 41

Agarwal, R., see Wang, Z.Y. (261) 153

Aghamohammadi, S.Z. and Savage, J.R.K.
A BrdU pulse double-labelling method for studying adaptive response (251) 133

Aguilar, M.A., see Mukherjee, A. (263) 41

Agurell, E., Cederberg, H., Ehrenberg, L., Lindahl-Kiessling, K., Rannug, U. and Törnqvist, M.
Genotoxic effects of ethylene oxide and propylene oxide: a comparative study (250) 229

Ahmad, M., see Islam, S. (259) 177

Ahmad, S.I., see Holland, J. (254) 289

Ajanović, A., see Simić, D. (254) 255

Akasaka, S. and Yamamoto, K.
Construction of *Escherichia coli* K12 *phr* deletion and insertion mutants by gene replacement (254) 27

Akashi, M., see Matsuda, A. (263) 93

Akifyev, A.P., see Khandogina, E.K. (251) 181

Akman, S.A., Forrest, G.P., Doroshow, J.H. and Dizdaroglu, M.
Mutation of potassium permanganate- and hydrogen peroxide-treated plasmid pZ189 replicating in CV-1 monkey kidney cells (261) 123

Al-Bekairi, A.M., Qureshi, S., Chaudhry, M.A. and Shah, A.H.
Uric acid as an inhibitor of cyclophosphamide-induced micronuclei in mice (262) 115

Alačević, M., see Bačun-Družina, V. (264) 207

Alačević, M., see Matić, I. (264) 201

Albertini, R.J., see Nicklas, J.A. (250) 383

Albertini, S.
Reevaluation of the 9 compounds reported conclusive positive in yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* aneuploidy test systems by the Gene-Tox Program using strain D61.M of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (260) 165

Albertini, S. and Zimmermann, F.K.
The detection of chemically induced chromosomal malsegregation in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* D61.M: a literature survey (1984–1990) (258) 237

Alcala, A., see Sinúes, B. (260) 337

Alexander, J., see Holme, J.A. (251) 1

Alexander, R.C., see Magin, G.K. (255) 241

Ali, A.S.K., see Balasem, A.N. (259) 133

Allak, B.M.A., see Shubber, E.K. (248) 61

Allalunis-Turner, J., see Miyakoshi, J. (254) 55

Allavena, A., see Martelli, A. (260) 65

Allen, J.W., see Campbell, J.A. (260) 257

Allen, N.A., see Tucker, J.D. (254) 143

Allison, J.C., see Claxton, L.D. (253) 127

Altschuler, E.M., see Murray, D. (247) 167

Amábile-Cuevas, C.F., Piña-Zentella, R.M. and Wah-Laborde, M.E.

Decreased resistance to antibiotics and plasmid loss in plasmid-carrying strains of *Staphylococcus aureus* treated with ascorbic acid (264) 119

Amacher, D.E.
Further comments on the effects of temperature on trifluorothymidine resistance in L5178Y/TK 3.7.2C cells. Letter to the Editor in Reply to D. Clive and P.L. Glover (260) 407

Amara, F.M., Wilkinson, Y.A., Ward, P.E., Thompson, C.C.M. and McKenna, P.G.
Nucleotide pools and mutagenic effects of alkylating agents in wild-type and APRT-deficient Friend erythroleukaemia cells (246) 151

Ames, B.N. and Gold, L.S.
Endogenous mutagens and the causes of aging and cancer (250) 3

Amundson, S.A. and Liber, H.L.
A comparison of induced mutation at homologous alleles of the tk locus in human cells (247) 19

Andersen, O., see Jensen, K.G. (246) 109

Anderson, D., Francis, A.J., Godbert, P., Jenkinson, P.C. and Butterworth, K.R.
Chromosome aberrations (CA), sister-chromatid exchanges (SCE) and mitogen-induced blastogenesis in cultured peripheral lymphocytes from 48 control individuals sampled 8 times over 2 years (250) 467

Anderson, M.W., see Foley, C.K. (255) 89

Anderson, R., see Forrester, D.M.T. (247) 39

Anderson, R.L.
Early indicators of bladder carcinogenesis produced by non-genotoxic agents (248) 261

Anderson, W.F., see Dodson, M.L. (255) 19

Andrade, H.H.R., see Moreno, P.R.H. (260) 145

Andrews, L., see Mayer, J. (248) 163

Andrews, L.R., see Brenner, D.D. (261) 225

Antipov, A.V., see Khandogina, E.K. (251) 181

Antonelli, A., Elli, R., Marcucci, L., Bosi, R., Kobal, D. and Petrinelli, P.
Human cells (normal and ataxia telangiectasia) transfected with pR plasmid are hypersensitive to DNA strand-breaking agents (255) 11

Anzalone, A., see Barbata, G. (263) 237

Aonuma, S., Ushijima, T., Nakayasu, M., Shima, H., Sugimura, T. and Nagao, M.
Mutation induction by okadaic acid, a protein phosphatase inhibitor, in CHL cells, but not in *S. typhimurium* (250) 375

Aonuma, S., see Nagao, M. (253) 97

Arillo, A., see Bagnasco, M. (262) 129

Arimoto, S. and Hayatsu, H.
Formation of 2-nitro-3-methylimidazo[4,5-*f*]quinoline, a directly mutagenic product, by near-ultraviolet irradiation of a mixture of 2-amino-3-methylimidazo[4,5-*f*]quinoline and *N*-nitrosodimethylamine (250) 161

Ariza, R.R. and Pueyo, C.
The involvement of reactive oxygen species in the direct-acting mutagenicity of wine (251) 115

Arlotto, M.P., see McMillan, J.E.M. (249) 81

Arnault, C., Heizmann, A., Loevenbruck, C. and Biémont, C.
Environmental stresses and mobilization of transposable elements in inbred lines of *Drosophila melanogaster* (248) 51

Arnold, D.L., see Clayson, D.B. (257) 91

Arroyo, A., see Pérez-Chiesa, Y. (264) 179

Artuso, M., see De Ferrari, M. (260) 105

Ashby, J.
Determination of the genotoxic status of a chemical (248) 221

Ashby, J.
Genotoxicity data supporting the proposed metabolic activation of ethyl carbamate (urethane) to a carcinogen: the problem now posed by methyl carbamate (260) 307

Ashby, J. and Tennant, R.W.
Definitive relationships among chemical structure, carcinogenicity and mutagenicity for 301 chemicals tested by the U.S. NTP (257) 229

Ashby, J., Lefevre, P.A., Shank, T., Lewtas, J. and Gallagher, J.E.
Relative sensitivity of ^{32}P-postlabelling of DNA and the autoradiographic UDS assay in the liver of mice exposed to 2-acetylaminofluorene (2AAF) (252) 259

Ashby, J., Lefevre, P.A., Tinwell, H., Brunborg, G., Schmezer, P., Pool-Zobel, B., Shannu-Wilson, R., Holme, J.A., Soderlund, E.J., Gulati, D. and Wojciechowski, J.P.
The non-genotoxicity to rodents of the potent rodent bladder carcinogens *o*-anisidine and *p*-cresidine (250) 115

Ashby, J., Vlachos, D.A. and Tinwell, H.
Activity of aniline in the mouse bone marrow micronucleus assay (263) 115

Ashby, J., see Gallagher, J.E. (252) 247

Ashby, J., see Hildebrand, B. (248) 217

Ashby, J., see Tennant, R.W. (257) 209

Asita, A.O., Matsui, M., Nohmi, T., Matsuoka, A., Hayashi, M., Ishidate Jr., M., Sofuni, T., Koyano, M. and Matsushita, H.
Mutagenicity of wood smoke condensates in the Salmonella/microsome assay (264) 7

Atcher, R.W., see Shadley, J.D. (248) 73

Atsumi, G.-i., see Tsuchiyama, H. (253) 47

Atzmüller, C., see Pohl-Rüling, J. (262) 209

Au, W.W., Ramanujam, V.M.S., Ward Jr., J.B. and Legator, M.S.
Chromosome aberrations in lymphocytes of mice after sub-acute low-level inhalation exposure to benzene (260) 219

Au, W.W., Walker, D.M., Ward Jr., J.B., Whorton, E., Legator, M.S. and Singh, V.
Factors contributing to chromosome damage in lymphocytes of cigarette smokers (260) 137

Auletta, A.E., see Dearfield, K.L. (258) 259

Aune, T., see Tjøtta, K. (251) 7

Austin, M.J.F., see Povirk, L.F. (257) 127

Averbeck, D., see Cundari, E. (264) 97

Averbeck, D., see Magaña-Schwencke, N. (251) 123
Ayusawa, D., see Mishina, Y. (246) 215

Baburek, I., see Gichner, T. (249) 119
Bachand, M., Seifert, A.M. and Messing, K.
Nuclear medicine patients do not have higher mutant frequencies after exposure to thallium-201 (262) 1
Backer, L.C., see Campbell, J.A. (260) 257
Bačun-Družina, V., see Matić, I. (264) 201
Bačun-Družina, V., Matić, I., Matijašević, Z. and Alačević, M.
The influence of the nucleotide excision-repair system on mutagenesis in *Salmonella typhimurium* LT2 after exposure to low doses of monofunctional alkylating agents (264) 207
Bagnasco, M., Camoirano, A., De Flora, S., Melodia, F. and Arillo, A.
Enhanced liver metabolism of mutagens and carcinogens in fish living in polluted seawater (262) 129
Bagnasco, M., see De Flora, S. (258) 285
Baguley, B.C., see Ferguson, L.R. (264) 231
Bagwe, A.N. and Bhisey, R.A.
Mutagenicity of processed bidi tobacco: possible relevance to bidi industry workers (261) 93
Baillie, D.L., see Stewart, H.I. (249) 37
Bailone, A., see Sommer, S. (254) 107
Baker, T.I., Radloff, R.J., Cords, C.E., Engel, S.R. and Mitchell, D.L.
The induction and repair of (6–4) photoproducts in *Neurospora crassa* (255) 211
Balansky, R.M.
Comutagenic and coclastogenic effects of selenium in vitro and in vivo (263) 231
Balansky, R.M., see Blagoeva, P.M. (246) 123
Balansky, R., see De Flora, S. (250) 87
Balasem, A.N. and Ali, A.S.K.
Establishment of dose–response relationships between doses of Cs-137 γ-rays and frequencies of micronuclei in human peripheral blood lymphocytes (259) 133
Ball, L.M., Warren, S.H., Sangaiah, R. and Gold, A.
Bacterial mutagenicity of two cyclopentafused isomers of benzpyrene (260) 271
Banga, S.S., Velazquez, A. and Boyd, J.B.
P transposition in Drosophila provides a new tool for analyzing postreplication repair and double-strand break repair (255) 79
Bangham, J.W., see Selby, P.B. (249) 351
Barale, R.
The genetic toxicology of styrene and styrene oxide (257) 107
Barale, R., Giromini, L., Ghelardini, G., Scapoli, C., Loprieno, N., Pala, M., Valerio, F. and Barrai, I.
Correlations between 15 polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAH) and the mutagenicity of the total PAH fraction in ambient air particles in La Spezia (Italy) (249) 227
Barba, H., see Ostrosky-Wegman, P. (250) 477
Barbata, G., Giglio, M.C., Granata, G., Anzalone, A. and Carbone, P.
Clastogenic and aneuploidizing effects of antiblastic busulphan revealed by kinetochore immunofluorescence in CHO cells (263) 237
Barnett, L.B., see Lewis, S.E. (249) 311
Barrai, I., see Barale, R. (249) 227
Barrett, S.F., Robbins, J.H., Tarone, R.E. and Kraemer, K.H.
Evidence for defective repair of cyclobutane pyrimidine dimers with normal repair of other DNA photoproducts in a transcriptionally active gene transfected into Cockayne syndrome cells (255) 281
Barros, A.R., see Sierra, L.M. (260) 247
Bartlett, J.D., Scicchitano, D.A. and Robison, S.H.
Two expressed human genes sustain slightly more DNA damage after alkylating agent treatment than an inactive gene (255) 247
Bartsch, H., Petruzzelli, S., De Flora, S., Hietanen, E., Camus, A.-M., Castegnaro, M., Geneste, O., Camoirano, A., Saracci, R. and Giuntini, C.
Carcinogen metabolism and DNA adducts in human lung tissues as affected by tobacco smoking or metabolic phenotype: a case–control study on lung cancer patients (250) 103
Bartsch, H., see Nair, U. (261) 163
Basham, C., see Knox, R.J. (255) 227
Bašić-Zaninović, T., Papeš, D. and Franekić, J.
Cycloheximide genotoxicity in in vitro and in vivo test systems (263) 203
Bassani, B., see Gustavino, B. (248) 45
Bates, H., Bridges, B.A. and Woodgate, R.
Mutagenic DNA repair in *Escherichia coli*, XX. Overproduction of UmuD′ protein results in suppression of the *umuC36* mutation in excision defective bacteria (250) 199
Battaglia, A., see Migliore, L. (256) 13
Battaglia, A., see Sbrana, I. (260) 331
Bauchinger, M., see Salassidis, K. (262) 263
Baumeister, M., see Fautz, R. (260) 281
Baxter, B., see Kelsey, K.T. (260) 239
Baxter, B., see Kelsey, K.T. (264) 213
Bayley, R., Carothers, A., Chen, X., Farrow, S., Gordon, J., Ji, L., Piper, J., Rutovitz, D., Stark, M. and Wald, N.
Radiation dosimetry by automatic image analysis of dicentric chromosomes (253) 223
Bayreuther, K., Francz, P.I., Gogol, J., Hapke, C., Maier, M. and Meinrath, H.-G.
Differentiation of primary and secondary fibroblasts in cell culture systems (256) 233
Beattie, K.L., see Maldonado-Rodriguez, R. (247) 5
Beattie, K.L., see Maldonado-Rodriguez, R. (251) 201
Beattie, K.L., see Maldonado-Rodriguez, R. (251) 217
Beaula Helen, K.D. and Subramanyam, S.
Genotoxic evaluation of Ara-C by multiple parameters (263) 185
Becher, G., see Brunborg, G. (260) 55
Becking, G.C., see Sandhu, S.S. (257) 19
Beechey, C.V., see Van Buul, P.P.W. (251) 171
Begley, T.P.
Mechanistic studies on DNA photolyase, II. Is the blue enzyme isolated from *Escherichia coli* a mutant? (264) 117

Bell, D.A., Levine, J.G. and DeMarini, D.M.
DNA sequence analysis of revertants of the *hisD3052* allele of *Salmonella typhimurium* TA98 using the polymerase chain reaction and direct sequencing: Application to 1-nitropyrene-induced revertants (252) 35
Beltrame, C., see Zordan, M. (262) 253
Bender, M.A and Moore, R.C.
DNA polymerase δ mediates increase in exchange production by X-radiation in human lymphocytes moving from G_0 to G_1 (250) 319
Bender, M.A, Moore, R.C. and Pyatt, B.E.
Role of DNA polymerase α and δ in radiation clastogenesis (262) 31
Benford, D.J., see Lawrence, J.N. (252) 129
Benigni, R. and Giuliani, A.
What indication is common to different genotoxicity data bases? (253) 115
Benito, C., see Figueiras, A.M. (264) 171
Bennett, C.B., Luo, X. and Humayun, M.Z.
Genetic requirements for frameshift reversion induced by bulky DNA adducts in M13 DNA (249) 19
Bergtold, D.S., see Simic, M.G. (250) 17
Bernal, M.L., see Sinúes, B. (260) 337
Bernard, G.S., see Meyn, R.E. (254) 161
Bernardi, A., see Sommer, S. (254) 107
Bewsey, B.J., see Garriott, M.L. (260) 187
Beyersmann, D., see Hartwig, A. (248) 177
Bhattacharjee, S.B., see Roy (Pal), M. (249) 195
Bhide, S.V., see Nair, U. (261) 163
Bhisey, R.A. and Govekar, R.B.
Biological monitoring of bidi rollers with respect to genotoxic hazards of occupational tobacco exposure (261) 139
Bhisey, R.A., see Bagwe, A.N. (261) 93
Biagini, C., see Migliore, L. (256) 13
Bickers, D.R., see Wang, Z.Y. (261) 153
Biémont, C., see Arnault, C. (248) 51
Bigger, C.A.H., see Dipple, A. (259) 263
Biggerstaff, M., Robins, P., Coverley, D. and Wood, R.D.
Effect of exogenous DNA fragments on human cell extract-mediated DNA repair synthesis (254) 217
Bigner, D.D., see Tano, K. (255) 175
Binková, B., see Topinka, J. (263) 133
Biscardi, D., see Monarca, S. (262) 85
Bishop, J.B., see Generoso, W.M. (250) 439
Bissumbhar, B., see Kramers, P.G.N. (252) 17
Bjørge, C., see Hongslo, J.K. (261) 1
Blagoeva, P.M., Balansky, R.M. and Mircheva, T.J.
Potentiation by caffeine of the frequencies of micronuclei induced by mitomycin C and cyclophosphamide in young mice (246) 123
Bloom, A.D.
Preface (247) 183
Bloom, S.E., see Wilmer, J.L. (253) 161
Bloomfield, M., see Osgood, C. (259) 165
Bockrath, R., see Li, B.H. (246) 139
Bodepudi, V., see Moriya, M. (254) 281
Boerjan, M.L. and Saris, L.A.
The effects of spermatozoal irradiation with X-rays on chromosome abnormalities and on development of mouse zygotes after delayed fertilization (256) 49
Boerrigter, M.E.T.I. and Vijg, J.
Induction and disappearance of DNA single-strand breaks in human B and T lymphocytes after exposure to ethylnitrosourea (255) 49
Bohr, V.A., see Jones, J.C. (255) 155
Boldt, J., see Lukash, L.L. (250) 397
Bonassi, S., see De Ferrari, M. (260) 105
Bonatti, S., see De Ferrari, M. (260) 105
Bonneau, D., Thybaud, V., Melcion, C., Bouhet, F. and Cordier, A.
Optimum associations of tester strains for maximum detection of mutagenic compounds in the Ames test (252) 269
Bontinck, W.J., see Hildebrand, B. (248) 217
Boone, P., see Rossman, T.G. (260) 349
Bootsma, D., see Vermeulen, W. (255) 201
Borodin, P.M.
A case of spontaneous trisomy in the spermatocytes of *Microtus arvalis* (262) 37
Børresen, A.-L., see Hovig, E. (262) 63
Bos, R.P., see Dirven, H.A.A.M. (260) 121
Bos, R.P., see Scheepers, P.T.J. (260) 393
Bose, S. and Sinha, S.P.
Aflatoxin-induced structural chromosomal changes and mitotic disruption in mouse bone marrow (261) 15
Bosi, A., Micheli, A., Pietrosanti, S. and Olivieri, G.
Effect of pH shifts on radiosensitivity of human lymphocytes irradiated in the G_2 stage (250) 325
Bosi, R., see Antonelli, A. (255) 11
Bouffler, S.D., see Jha, B. (254) 13
Bouhet, F., see Bonneau, D. (252) 269
Bourre, F., Lichtenberger, A. and Sarasin, A.
Comparison of spontaneous and ultraviolet-induced mutagenesis on naked SV40 DNA and SV40 virus (250) 49
Boyd, J.B., see Banga, S.S. (255) 79
Boyd, J.B., see Sakaguchi, K. (255) 31
Boyes, B.G., Rogers, C.G. and Stapley, R.
Genotoxicity of 1-nitronaphthalene in Chinese hamster V79 cells (259) 111
Bradlaw, J.A., see Swierenga, S.H.H. (246) 235
Bradley, M.O., see Sargent, E.V. (263) 9
Bradley, W.E.C., see Ouellette, G. (249) 135
Brambilla, G., see Martelli, A. (260) 65
Brandhorst-Satzkorn, M., see Löfroth, G. (261) 21
Branstetter, D.G., see Aaron, C.S. (252) 239
Brant, L.J., see Singh, N.P. (256) 1
Bratt, I., see Nise, G. (261) 217
Brauze, D., see Wielgosz, S.M. (246) 129
Bredberg, A., see Sage, E. (263) 217
Breitbart, E.W., see Kratochvil, M. (249) 223
Brenner, D.D., Jeffrey, A.M., Latriano, L., Wazneh, L., Warburton, D., Toor, M., Pero, R.W., Andrews, L.R., Walles, S. and Perera, F.P.
Biomarkers in styrene-exposed boatbuilders (261) 225
Brent, T.P., see Tano, K. (255) 175
Breslin, N., see Magin, G.K. (255) 241

Bridges, B.A., see Bates, H. (250) 199
Bridges, B.A., see Cole, J. (253) 55
Brillinger, R.L., Nestmann, E.R., Sigal, E.A. and Swierenga, S.H.H.
Recommended protocols based on a survey of current practice in genotoxicity testing laboratories: Study evaluation (246) 313
Brillinger, R.L., see Dunkel, V.C. (246) 279
Brillinger, R.L., see Nestmann, E.R. (246) 255
Brillinger, R.L., see Swierenga, S.H.H. (246) 227
Brillinger, R.L., see Swierenga, S.H.H. (246) 235
Brillinger, R.L., see Swierenga, S.H.H. (246) 295
Brimer, P.A., see Sega, G.A. (249) 339
Brock, W.A., see Murray, D. (247) 167
Brockman, H.E. and De Serres, F.J.
Mutagenic potency and specificity of procarbazine in the *ad-3* forward-mutation test in growing cultures of heterokaryon 12 of *Neurospora crassa* (246) 193
Brockman, H.E., see De Serres, F.J. (251) 41
Brockman, H.E., see De Serres, F.J. (253) 21
Brøgger, A., see Hongslo, J.K. (261) 1
Brøgger, A., see Hovig, E. (262) 63
Brøgger, A., see Pohl-Rüling, J. (262) 209
Brookes, P. and Venitt, S.
Professor John J. Roberts 1926–1990 (247) 1
Brooks, H.G., see DeMarini, D.M. (263) 107
Brown, J.M., see Giaccia, A.J. (263) 69
Brown, P.K., see Aaron, C.S. (252) 239
Brunborg, G., Holme, J.A., Søderlund, E.J., Hongslo, J.K., Vartiainen, T., Lötjönen, S. and Becher, G.
Genotoxic effects of the drinking water mutagen 3-chloro-4-(dichloromethyl)-5-hydroxy-2[5*H*]-furanone (MX) in mammalian cells in vitro and in rats in vivo (260) 55
Brunborg, G., see Ashby, J. (250) 115
Brunborg, G., see Holme, J.A. (251) 1
Brunori, E., see Migliore, L. (263) 243
Bryant, M.F., see Erexson, G.L. (253) 193
Bryant, P.E., see Costa, N.D. (254) 239
Bryant, P.E., see Costa, N.D. (255) 219
Bucana, C., see Hsu, T.C. (259) 67
Buchwald, M., see Sakaguchi, K. (255) 31
Butterworth, K.R., see Anderson, D. (250) 467

Cabrera-Juárez, E., see Muñoz-Sánchez, J.L. (251) 21
Cacheiro, N.L.A., see Russell, L.B. (262) 101
Caggana, M., see Kelsey, K.T. (260) 239
Caggana, M., see Kelsey, K.T. (264) 213
Cain, K.T., see Generoso, W.M. (249) 301
Caldecott, K. and Jeggo, P.
Cross-sensitivity of γ-ray-sensitive hamster mutants to cross-linking agents (255) 111
Call, K.M. and Thilly, W.G.
5-Azacytidine inhibits the induction of transient TK-deficient cells by 5-bromodeoxyuridine. A novel hypothesis for the facilitation of hypermethylation by 5-bromodeoxyuridine (248) 101
Call, K.M., see Hoppe IV, H. (250) 411
Callais, F., Min, S., Giorgi-Renault, S. and Festy, B.
Structure–activity relationships of a series of antitumoral 5,8-quinazolinediones in mutagenicity studies (261) 51
Camoirano, A., see Bagnasco, M. (262) 129
Camoirano, A., see Bartsch, H. (250) 103
Campbell, J.A., Howard, D.R., Backer, L.C. and Allen, J.W.
Evidence that methanol inhalation does not induce chromosome damage in mice (260) 257
Camus, A.-M., see Bartsch, H. (250) 103
Cao, X., see Zhang, Z. (261) 69
Caporossi, D., see Tedeschi, B. (248) 115
Carbone, P., see Barbata, G. (263) 237
Carbonell, E., Puig, M., Xamena, N., Creus, A. and Marcos, R.
Sister-chromatid exchanges (SCE) induced by *p*-dichlorobenzene in cultured human lymphocytes (263) 57
Carere, A., see Crebelli, R. (259) 29
Carere, A., see Crebelli, R. (261) 237
Caretto, S., see Sbrana, I. (248) 145
Caretto, S., see Sbrana, I. (260) 331
Carmeliet, G., David, G. and Cassiman, J.-J.
Cellular ageing of Alzheimer's disease and Down syndrome cells in culture (256) 221
Carothers, A., see Bayley, R. (253) 223
Carr, A.M., see Lehmann, A.R. (250) 205
Carrano, A.V., see Tucker, J.D. (254) 143
Carstensen, S., see Von der Hude, W. (249) 55
Casciano, D.A., Talaska, G. and Clive, D.
The potent hepatocarcinogen methapyrilene induces mutations in L5178Y mouse lymphoma cells in the apparent absence of DNA adduct formation (263) 127
Casciano, D.A., see McMillan, J.E.M. (249) 81
Caspary, W.J., see McGregor, D.B. (261) 29
Cassand, P., see Colin, C. (246) 159
Cassee, F.R., see Feron, V.J. (259) 363
Cassier-Chauvat, C. and Fabre, F.
A similar defect in UV-induced mutagenesis conferred by the *rad6* and *rad18* mutations of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (254) 247
Cassiman, J.-J., see Carmeliet, G. (256) 221
Castegnaro, M., see Bartsch, H. (250) 103
Castegnaro, M., see De Méo, M. (260) 295
Catania, J. and Fairweather, D.S.
DNA methylation and cellular ageing (256) 283
Cavalieri, Z., see De Ferrari, M. (260) 105
Cavenee, W.K., Scrable, H.J. and James, C.D.
Molecular genetics of human cancer predisposition and progression (247) 199
Cebrián, M., see Ostrosky-Wegman, P. (250) 477
Cederberg, H., see Agurell, E. (250) 229
Cerami, A., see Lee, A.T. (249) 125
Chamberlain, M., see Hildebrand, B. (248) 217
Chao, C.C.-K.
Potential negative regulation of damage-recognition proteins in cisplatin-resistant HeLa cells in response to DNA damage (264) 59
Chaudhry, M.A., see Al-Bekairi, A.M. (262) 115

Chen, D.J., see Jeggo, P.A. (254) 125
Chen, D.J., see Warters, R.L. (254) 167
Chen, J., Sahota, A., Stambrook, P.J. and Tischfield, J.A.
Polymerase chain reaction amplification and sequence analysis of human mutant adenine phosphoribosyltransferase genes: The nature and frequency of errors caused by *Taq* DNA polymerase (249) 169
Chen, P., Kidson, C. and Lavin, M.
Heterogeneity in Alzheimer's disease: evidence from cellular radiosensitivity and complementation of this phenotype (256) 21
Chen, X., see Bayley, R. (253) 223
Chen, Z., see Wang, P. (262) 125
Cheng, C.Y., see Hornsby, P.J. (256) 105
Cherdinceva, T.A., see Vorobjeva, L.I. (251) 233
Cherry, L.M., see Hsu, T.C. (259) 67
Cholon, A., see Giaccia, A.J. (263) 69
Chorąży, M., see Motykiewicz, G. (260) 195
Chorvatovičová, D., Ginter, E., Košinová, A. and Zloch, Z.
Effect of vitamins C and E on toxicity and mutagenicity of hexavalent chromium in rat and guinea pig (262) 41
Christiani, D.C., see Kelsey, K.T. (248) 27
Christiani, D.C., see Wiencke, J.K. (248) 17
Chu, F.S.
Mycotoxins: food contamination, mechanism, carcinogenic potential and preventive measures (259) 291
Chubatsu, L.S., see Martins, E.A.L. (250) 95
Chung, M.H., Kasai, H., Jones, D.S., Inoue, H., Ishikawa, H., Ohtsuka, E. and Nishimura, S.
An endonuclease activity of *Escherichia coli* that specifically removes 8-hydroxyguanine residues from DNA (254) 1
Ciaravino, V., see Krishna, G. (264) 29
Cimino, M.C., see Dearfield, K.L. (258) 259
Ciranni, R. and Adler, I.-D.
Clastogenic effects of hydroquinone: induction of chromosomal aberrations in mouse germ cells (263) 223
Claxton, L.D., Houk, V.S., Allison, J.C. and Creason, J.
Evaluating the relationship of metabolic activation system concentrations and chemical dose concentrations for the Salmonella spiral and plate assays (253) 127
Claxton, L.D., Houk, V.S., Monteith, L.G., Myers, L.E. and Hughes, T.J.
Assessing the use of known mutagens to calibrate the *Salmonella typhimurium* mutagenicity assay: I. Without exogenous activation (253) 137
Claxton, L.D., Houk, V.S., Warner, J.R., Myers, L.E. and Hughes, T.J.
Assessing the use of known mutagens to calibrate the *Salmonella typhimurium* mutagenicity assay: II. With exogenous activation (253) 149
Claycamp, H.G., see DeRose, C.M. (255) 193
Clayson, D.B. and Arnold, D.L.
ICPEMC Publication No. 19 The classification of carcinogens identified in the rodent bioassay as potential risks to humans: What type of substance should be tested next? (257) 91
Clayson, D.B., Iverson, F., Nera, E.A. and Lok, E.
Early indicators of potential neoplasia produced in the rat forestomach by non-genotoxic agents: the importance of induced cellular proliferation (248) 321
Clayton, R.M., Patek, C.E., Head, M.W. and Cuthbert, J.
Ageing in the chick lens: in vitro studies (256) 203
Cleaver, J.E. and Morgan, W.F.
Poly(ADP-ribose)polymerase: a perplexing participant in cellular responses to DNA breakage (257) 1
Clive, D. and Glover, P.L.
Temperature sensitivity of small-colony TFT^{res} variants of L5178Y mouse lymphoma cells may be due to fastidious growth requirements of macromutations. Letter to the Editor in Response to Amacher and Turner (260) 401
Clive, D. and Krehl, R.
Stability of $tk^{-/-}$ mutants of L5178Y mouse lymphoma cells in Fischer's medium (260) 409
Clive, D., Glover, P., Krehl, R. and Poorman-Allen, P.
Mutagenicity of 2-amino-N^6-hydroxyadenine (AHA) at three loci in L5178Y/$tk^{+/-}$ mouse lymphoma cells: molecular and preliminary cytogenetic characterizations of AHA-induced $tk^{-/-}$ mutants (253) 73
Clive, D., see Casciano, D.A. (263) 127
Clugston, C.K. and Jessop, A.P.
A bacterial position effect: when the F factor in *E. coli* K12 is integrated in *cis* to a chromosomal gene that is flanked by IS*1* repeats the elements are activated so that amplification and other regulatory changes that affect the gene can occur (248) 1
Cohen, H.J., see Rao, K.M.K. (256) 139
Cole, J., Richmond, F.N. and Bridges, B.A.
The mutagenicity of 2-amino-N^6-hydroxyadenine to L5178Y $tk^{+/-}$ 3.7.2C mouse lymphoma cells: measurement of mutations to ouabain, 6-thioguanine and trifluorothymidine resistance, and the induction of micronuclei (253) 55
Colin, C., Narbonne, J.F., Migaud, M.L., Grolier, P., Cassand, P. and Pellissier, M.A.
Lipid peroxidation and benzo[*a*]pyrene activation to mutagenic metabolites: in vivo influence of vitamins A, E and C and glutathione in both dietary vitamin A sufficiency and deficiency (246) 159
Collins, A., see Sedgwick, S. (255) 101
Collins, A.R., see Gedik, C.M. (254) 231
Combes, R.D., see Shah, A.B. (249) 93
Combes, R.D., see Shah, A.B. (253) 181
Comendador, M.A., see Sierra, L.M. (260) 247
Conaway, C.C., Hussain, N.S., Way, B.M. and Fiala, E.S.
Evaluation of secondary nitroalkanes, their nitronates, primary nitroalkanes, nitrocarbinols, and other aliphatic nitro compounds in the Ames Salmonella assay (261) 197
Conde, B., see Sinúes, B. (260) 337
Cong, S., see Wang, P. (262) 125
Conti, G., see Crebelli, R. (261) 237
Conti, L., see Crebelli, R. (259) 29
Conti, L., see Crebelli, R. (261) 237
Cooke, H.J., see Lindsey, J. (256) 45

Cordier, A., see Bonneau, D. (252) 269
Cords, C.E., see Baker, T.I. (255) 211
Cornett, C.V., see Generoso, W.M. (249) 301
Cortés, F. and Mateos, S.
Premature onset of mitosis and potentiation of chromosome damage induced by poly-D-lysine in plant cells: evidence for G_2 repair (247) 147
Cortés, F. and Ortiz, T.
Induction of chromosomal aberrations in the CHO mutant EM9 and its parental line AA8 by *Eco*RI restriction endonuclease: electroporation experiments (246) 221
Cortinas, C., see Ostrosky-Wegman, P. (250) 477
Costa, M., see Lin, X. (260) 159
Costa, M., see Sugiyama, M. (260) 19
Costa, N.D. and Bryant, P.E.
Differences in accumulation of blunt- and cohesive-ended double-strand breaks generated by restriction endonucleases in electroporated CHO cells (254) 239
Costa, N.D. and Bryant, P.E.
Elevated levels of DNA double-strand breaks (dsb) in restriction endonuclease-treated xrs5 cells correlate with the reduced capacity to repair dsb (255) 219
Costa, R., see Zordan, M. (262) 253
Coverley, D., see Biggerstaff, M. (254) 217
Cox, O., see Pérez-Chiesa, Y. (264) 179
Crabtree, H.C., Hart, D., Thomas, M.C., Witham, B.H., McKenzie, I.G. and Smith, C.P.
Carcinogenic ranking of aromatic amines and nitro compounds (264) 155
Creason, J., see Claxton, L.D. (253) 127
Crebelli, R., Conti, L., Fuselli, S., Leopardi, P., Zijno, A. and Carere, A.
Further studies on the comutagenic activity of cigarette smoke condensate (259) 29
Crebelli, R., Fuselli, S., Conti, G., Conti, L. and Carere, A.
Mutagenicity spectra in bacterial strains of airborne and engine exhaust particulate extracts (261) 237
Crespi, C.L., see Gonzalez, F.J. (247) 113
Creus, A., see Carbonell, E. (263) 57
Creus, A., see Xamena, N. (252) 305
Cross, F.T., see Wolff, S. (250) 299
Cruces M, M.P., see Pimentel P, A.E. (264) 115
Crutzen-Fayt, M.-C., see Duverger-van Bogaert, M. (261) 261
Crutzen-Fayt, M.-C., see Duverger-van Bogaert, M. (263) 249
Cundari, E., Polasa, K., Dardalhon, M., Youssefi, A.A. and Averbeck, D.
Non-specific incision of DNA due to the presence of 8-methoxypsoralen photoinduced interstrand cross-links in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (264) 97
Cunningham, M.L., see Zhu, S. (261) 249
Curado, M.P., see Natarajan, A.T. (247) 103
Cuthbert, J., see Clayton, R.M. (256) 203

D'Agostini, F., see De Flora, S. (250) 87
Danford, N.
The genetic toxicology of *ortho*-toluidine (258) 207
Danna, T.F., see Randerath, E. (247) 65
Danna, T.F., see Randerath, K. (250) 135
Danner, D.B., see Singh, N.P. (256) 1
Dardalhon, M., see Cundari, E. (264) 97
Darden, T.A., see Foley, C.K. (255) 89
Darroudi, F., see Vyas, R.C. (249) 29
Daschil, F., see Pohl-Rüling, J. (262) 209
Da Silva, J.S., see Souza, S.C. (259) 139
Dave, B.J., see Adhvaryu, S.G. (261) 41
David, G., see Carmeliet, G. (256) 221
Day III, R.S., Honore, L.H. and Dobler, K.D.
Effect of passaging on Mer phenotype of human fetal cell cultures (254) 153
Day III, R.S., see Miyakoshi, J. (254) 55
Daylong, A., see MacLeod, M.C. (261) 267
Daylong, A., see MacLeod, M.C. (261) 281
De-xiang, L., see Xue-jun, Y. (260) 73
Dearfield, K.L., Auletta, A.E., Cimino, M.C. and Moore, M.M.
Considerations in the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency's testing approach for mutagenicity (258) 259
De Boer, P. and Van der Hoeven, F.A.
Chromosome damage and non-disjunction measured at the first cleavage division in normal and chromosomally mutant female mice irradiated at the diakinesis stage of female meiosis (248) 155
De Boni, U., see Schiffmann, D. (246) 113
De Ferrari, M., Artuso, M., Bonassi, S., Bonatti, S., Cavalieri, Z., Pescatore, D., Marchini, E., Pisano, V. and Abbondandolo, A.
Cytogenetic biomonitoring of an Italian population exposed to pesticides: chromosome aberration and sister-chromatid exchange analysis in peripheral blood lymphocytes (260) 105
De Flora, S., Bagnasco, M. and Zanacchi, P.
Genotoxic, carcinogenic, and teratogenic hazards in the marine environment, with special reference to the Mediterranean Sea (258) 285
De Flora, S., D'Agostini, F., Izzotti, A. and Balansky, R.
Prevention by *N*-acetylcysteine of benzo[*a*]pyrene clastogenicity and DNA adducts in rats (250) 87
De Flora, S., see Bagnasco, M. (262) 129
De Flora, S., see Bartsch, H. (250) 103
De Fusco, R., see Monarca, S. (262) 85
Deininger, C., see Neudecker, T. (264) 193
De Jong, A.W.M., see Eeken, J.C.J. (247) 129
De la Peña, A., see Figueiras, A.M. (264) 171
De Leeuw, W.J.F., see Gossen, J.A. (250) 423
Del Razo, L.M., see Ostrosky-Wegman, P. (250) 477
DeMarini, D.M., Lawrence, B.K., Brooks, H.G. and Houk, V.S.
Compatibility of organic solvents with the Microscreen prophage-induction assay: solvent – mutagen interactions (263) 107
DeMarini, D.M., see Bell, D.A. (252) 35
De Méo, M., Laget, M., Castegnaro, M. and Duménil, G.
Genotoxic activity of potassium permanganate in acidic solutions (260) 295

Denault, C.M., see Liber, H.L. (253) 91
De Nava, C.C., see Espinosa-Aguirre, J.J. (264) 139
Denny, W.A., see Ferguson, L.R. (258) 123
Deorukhakar, V.V. and Murthy, M.S.S.
Influence of anoxia and respiratory deficiency on the genotoxicity of some direct-acting alkylating agents in yeast (262) 7
DeRose, C.M. and Claycamp, H.G.
Oxidative stress effects on conjugational recombination and mutation in catalase-deficient *Escherichia coli* (255) 193
Derventzi, A. and Rattan, S.I.S.
Homoeostatic imbalance during cellular ageing: altered responsiveness (256) 191
De Serres, F.J.
X-Ray-induced specific-locus mutations in the *ad-3* region of two-component heterokaryons of *Neurospora crassa*. VIII. Dose-dependence of the overall spectrum (246) 1
De Serres, F.J.
X-Ray-induced specific-locus mutations in the *ad-3* region of two-component heterokaryons of *Neurospora crassa*, IX. Mutational spectra as a function of X-ray dose (246) 15
De Serres, F.J.
Utilization of the specific-locus assay in the *ad-3* region of two-component heterokaryons of Neurospora for risk assessment of environmental chemicals (250) 251
De Serres, F.J.
The genetic toxicology of 2-amino-N^6-hydroxyadenine in eukaryotic organisms: Significance for genetic risk assessment (253) 5
De Serres, F.J. and Brockman, H.E.
Qualitative differences in the spectra of genetic damage in 2-aminopurine-induced *ad-3* mutants between nucleotide excision-repair-proficient and -deficient strains of *Neurospora crassa* (251) 41
De Serres, F.J., Brockman, H.E. and Overton, L.K.
2-Amino-N^6-hydroxyadenine induces gene/point mutations and multiple-locus mutations, but not multilocus deletion mutations, in the *ad-3* region of a two-component heterokaryon of *Neurospora crassa* (253) 21
De Serres, F.J. and Hoel, D.G.
Objectives of the collaborative study on the genetic toxicology of 2-amino-N^6-hydroxyadenine: an exercise in genetic risk assessment (253) 1
De Serres, F.J., see Brockman, H.E. (246) 193
De Serres, F.J., see Sandhu, S.S. (257) 19
Deutsch, W.A., see Guzder, S.N. (255) 143
Devoret, R., see Sommer, S. (254) 107
De Vrijer, F., see Feron, V.J. (259) 363
Dey, S.K., see Roy (Pal), M. (249) 195
Dianov, G.L., Saparbaev, M.K., Mazin, A.V. and Salganik, R.I.
The chemical mutagen dimethyl sulphate induces homologous recombination of plasmid DNA by increasing the binding of RecA protein to duplex DNA (249) 189
Diatloff-Zito, C., see Fraser, D. (263) 165
Dietrich, D.R. and Swenberg, J.A.
Preneoplastic lesions in rodent kidney induced spontaneously or by non-genotoxic agents: predictive nature and comparison to lesions induced by genotoxic carcinogens (248) 239
Dipple, A. and Bigger, C.A.H.
Mechanism of action of food-associated polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon carcinogens (259) 263
Dirven, H.A.A.M., Theuws, J.L.G., Jongeneelen, F.J. and Bos, R.P.
Non-mutagenicity of 4 metabolites of di(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate (DEHP) and 3 structurally related derivatives of di(2-ethylhexyl)adipate (DEHA) in the Salmonella mutagenicity assay (260) 121
Di Salvo, C., see Evans, H.H. (251) 79
DiSalvo, C., see Evans, H.H. (253) 83
Dizdaroglu, M., see Akman, S.A. (261) 123
Dobler, K.D., see Day III, R.S. (254) 153
Dobson, R.L., see Straume, T. (248) 123
Dodson, M.L., Prince, M.A., Anderson, W.F. and Lloyd, R.S.
Site-directed deletion mutagenesis within the T4 endonuclease V gene: dispensable sequences within putative loop regions (255) 19
Doerr, C.L., see Moore, M.M. (253) 63
Dolan, M.E., see Lukash, L.L. (250) 397
Dolzani, L., Lagatolla, C. and Monti-Bragadin, C.
Prevalence of recombinational versus mutational events in damaged plasmid DNA containing regions of homology with the chromosome (264) 127
Donarski, W.J., see Petry, T.W. (252) 229
Dong, X., see Wang, P. (262) 125
Donohoe, K.J., see Kelsey, K.T. (260) 239
Donohoe, K.J., see Kelsey, K.T. (264) 213
Doolittle, D.J., Rahn, C.A. and Lee, C.K.
The effect of exposure to nicotine, carbon monoxide, cigarette smoke or cigarette smoke condensate on the mutagenicity of rat urine (260) 9
Doroshow, J.H., see Akman, S.A. (261) 123
Douglas, G.R., see Swierenga, S.H.H. (246) 295
Downes, C.S., see Jha, B. (254) 13
Drake, J.W.
Ernst Freese (1925–1990) (251) 165
Drevenstedt, B., see Vogel, R. (264) 225
Driggers, P.H., see Maldonado-Rodriguez, R. (251) 201
Drinkwater, N.R., see Klinedinst, D.K. (250) 365
Droog, S., see Slagboom, P.E. (256) 311
Duménil, G., see De Méo, M. (260) 295
Dunaiski, V., see Fenech, M.F. (263) 119
Dunkel, V.C., Rogers, C., Swierenga, S.H.H., Brillinger, R.L., Gilman, J.P.W. and Nestmann, E.R.
Recommended protocols based on a survey of current practice in genotoxicity testing laboratories: III. Cell transformation in C3H/10T1/2 mouse embryo cell, BALB/c 3T3 mouse fibroblast and Syrian hamster embryo cell cultures (246) 279
Dusenbery, R.L., see Smith, P.D. (253) 103
Dutrillaux, B., see Ricoul, M. (250) 331

Duverger-van Bogaert, M., Crutzen-Fayt, M.-C. and Stecca, C.
Mutagenicity of some heterocyclic amines in *Salmonella typhimurium* with metabolic activation by human red blood cell cytosol (261) 261
Duverger-van Bogaert, M., Crutzen-Fayt, M.-C. and Stecca, C.
Activation of some aromatic amines to mutagenic products by human red blood cell cytosol (263) 249

Earley, K., see Abu-Shakra, A. (260) 377
Eastman, A., see Jennerwein, M.M. (254) 89
Eastmond, D.A., see Robertson, M.L. (249) 201
Ebisuzaki, K., see Moran, M.F. (262) 79
Eder, E., see Henschler, D. (248) 35
Eder, E., see Neudecker, T. (264) 193
Edwards, D.I., see Widdick, D.A. (259) 89
Edwards, I., see McGregor, D.B. (261) 29
Eeken, J.C.J., Vreeken, C., De Jong, A.W.M. and Pastink, A.
The nature of X-ray-induced mutations after recovery in excision repair-deficient (*mus-201*) Drosophila females (247) 129
Egido, A., see Xamena, N. (252) 305
Ehlert, U., see Kratochvil, M. (249) 223
Ehling, U.H. and Neuhäuser-Klaus, A.
Induction of specific-locus and dominant lethal mutations in male mice by busulfan (249) 285
Ehling, U.H. and Neuhäuser-Klaus, A.
Induction of specific-locus and dominant lethal mutations in male mice by 1-methyl-1-nitrosourea (MNU) (250) 447
Ehling, U.H., see Favor, J. (249) 293
Ehrenberg, L., see Agurell, E. (250) 229
Ehrenberg, L., see Tates, A.D. (250) 483
Ehrlich, W., see Vogel, R. (264) 225
Einistö, P.
Role of bacterial nitroreductase and *O*-acetyltransferase in urine mutagenicity assay of rats exposed to 2,4,6-trinitrotoluene (TNT) (262) 167
Einistö, P., Watanabe, M., Ishidate Jr., M. and Nohmi, T.
Mutagenicity of 30 chemicals in *Salmonella typhimurium* strains possessing different nitroreductase or *O*-acetyltransferase activities (259) 95
Ejima, Y., Oshimura, M. and Sasaki, M.S.
Determination of the chromosomal site for the human radiosensitive ataxia telangiectasia gene by chromosome transfer (250) 337
El-Amoodi, K.H., see Shahin, S.A. (261) 169
El-Bayoumy, K., see Yu, S. (250) 145
Eleftheriou, C.S., Trakas, N.B. and Tzartos, S.J.
Cellular ageing related proteins secreted by human fibroblasts (256) 127
Elli, R., see Antonelli, A. (255) 11
Emmerson, J.L., see Garriott, M.L. (260) 187
Emura, M., see Mohr Jr., U. (246) 67
Endo, A., see Watanabe, T. (262) 93
Endo, G., see Kuroda, K. (264) 163
Engel, S.R., see Baker, T.I. (255) 211
Enger, S.M., see James, S.J. (249) 255
Epe, B., see Henschler, D. (248) 35
Erexson, G.L., Kligerman, A.D., Bryant, M.F., Sontag, M.R. and Halperin, E.C.
Induction of micronuclei by X-radiation in human, mouse and rat peripheral blood lymphocytes (253) 193
Espinosa-Aguirre, J.J., Reyes, R.E. and De Nava, C.C.
Mutagenic activity of 2-chloro-4-nitroaniline and 5-chlorosalicylic acid in *Salmonella typhimurium*: two possible metabolites of niclosamide (264) 139
Espinosa, J., see Ostrosky-Wegman, P. (250) 477
Espinosa-Lara, M., see Maldonado-Rodriguez, R. (251) 217
Evans, H.H., Mencl, J., Ricanati, M., DiSalvo, C. and Varnes, M.E.
Mutagenicity of 2-amino-N^6-hydroxyadenine at the *tk* locus in L5178Y strains differing in repair capabilities and karyotype (253) 83
Evans, H.H., Ricanati, M., Di Salvo, C., Horng, M.-F. and Menci, J.
Induction of multilocus lesions by UVC-radiation in mouse L5178Y lymphoblasts (251) 79
Evans, H.J.
Letter to the Editor (264) 87
Evans, M., see Rudd, N.L. (261) 57
Everson, R.B., see Schreinemachers, D.M. (263) 63

Fabre, F., see Cassier-Chauvat, C. (254) 247
Fahrig, R., Lang, R. and Madle, S.
General strategy for the assessment of genotoxicity (252) 161
Fairweather, D.S., see Catania, J. (256) 283
Falta, M.T., see Nicklas, J.A. (250) 383
Fängmark, I., see Karlsson, N. (260) 39
Farmer, P.B., see Tates, A.D. (250) 483
Farrow, S., see Bayley, R. (253) 223
Fautz, R., Forster, R., Hechenberger, C.M.A., Hertner, T., Von der Hude, W., Kaufmann, G., Madle, H., Madle, S., Miltenburger, H.G., Müller, L., Pool-Zobel, B.L., Puri, E.C., Schmezer, P., Seeberg, A.H., Strobel, R., Suter, W. and Baumeister, M.
Report of a comparative study of DNA damage and repair assays in primary rat hepatocytes with five coded chemicals (260) 281
Fautz, R., Husein, B. and Hechenberger, C.
Application of the neutral red assay (NR assay) to monolayer cultures of primary hepatocytes: rapid colorimetric viability determination for the unscheduled DNA synthesis test (UDS) (253) 173
Favor, J., Neuhäuser-Klaus, A. and Ehling, U.H.
The induction of forward and reverse specific-locus mutations and dominant cataract mutations in spermatogonia of treated strain DBA/2 mice by ethylnitrosourea (249) 293
Favre, C., see Migliore, L. (263) 243
Felton, J.S. and Knize, M.G.
Occurrence, identification, and bacterial mutagenicity of heterocyclic amines in cooked food (259) 205

Fenech, M.F., Dunaiski, V., Osborne, Y. and Morley, A.A.
The cytokinesis-block micronucleus assay as a biological dosimeter in spleen and peripheral blood lymphocytes of the mouse following acute whole-body irradiation (263) 119
Ferguson, L.R. and Denny, W.A.
The genetic toxicology of acridines (258) 123
Ferguson, L.R., Pogai, H. and Turner, P.M.
Variation in the mutagenic potential of acridines in *Salmonella typhimurium*, with stage of the culture (262) 227
Ferguson, L.R., Turner, P.M. and Baguley, B.C.
Stimulation of bacterial mutagenicity by inhibitors of mammalian cell multidrug resistance (264) 231
Ferguson, L.R., see Harris, P.J. (260) 203
Ferguson, L.R., see Roberton, A.M. (262) 195
Feron, V.J., Til, H.P., De Vrijer, F., Woutersen, R.A., Cassee, F.R. and Van Bladeren, P.J.
Aldehydes: occurrence, carcinogenic potential, mechanism of action and risk assessment (259) 363
Ferreiro, J.A., see Sierra, L.M. (260) 247
Festy, B., see Callais, F. (261) 51
Fiala, E.S., see Conaway, C.C. (261) 197
Ficsor, G., see Rank, K. (264) 67
Ficsor, G., see Sharma, K. (264) 183
Figueiras, A.M., De la Peña, A. and Benito, C.
High mutability in rye (*Secale cereale* L.) (264) 171
Fisher, G., see Tease, C. (262) 57
Fitt, P.S. and Sharma, N.
Starvation as an inducer of error-free DNA repair in *Escherichia coli* (262) 145
Fojtíková, I., see Topinka, J. (263) 133
Foley, C.K., Pedersen, L.G., Darden, T.A., Glickman, B.W. and Anderson, M.W.
Theoretical and experimental measures of DNA helix stability and their relation to sequence specific repair of O^6-ethylguanine lesions (255) 89
Forrest, G.P., see Akman, S.A. (261) 123
Forrester, D.M.T., Van Rensburg, C.E.J. and Anderson, R.
Pro-oxidative interactions of dithranol with human phagocytes promote oxidative damage to DNA of bystander leucocytes (247) 39
Forrester, L.M., see McGregor, D.B. (261) 29
Forster, R., see Fautz, R. (260) 281
Foster, B., see Lawrence, J.N. (252) 129
Francis, A.J., see Anderson, D. (250) 467
Francz, P.I., see Bayreuther, K. (256) 233
Franekić, J., see Bašić-Zaninović, T. (263) 203
Fraser, D., Diatloff-Zito, C. and Moustacchi, E.
Transfection of wild-type and 'Fanconi anemia-like' mouse lymphoma mutant cells by electroporation (263) 165
Friederich, U., see Würgler, F.E. (261) 209
Friedlos, F., see Knox, R.J. (255) 227
Frohberg, H., see Kramers, P.G.N. (257) 49
Frome, E.L., see Generoso, W.M. (249) 301
Fu, P.P., see Yu, S. (250) 145
Fujikawa, K., see Negishi, T. (252) 119
Fujino, Y., see Hirai, O. (264) 109
Fujiwara, Y., Ichihashi, M., Matsumoto, A. and Kataoka, H.
A mechanism for relief of replication blocks by activation of unused origins and age-dependent change in the caffeine susceptibility in xeroderma pigmentosum variant (254) 79
Fukuda, I., see Morita, T. (262) 159
Fukuhara, K., see Sera, N. (263) 27
Furihata, C., Hirose, K. and Matsushima, T.
Genotoxicity and cell proliferative activity of omeprazole in rat stomach mucosa (262) 73
Furihata, C. and Matsushima, T.
Reply to Professor Evans (264) 89
Furihata, C., see Sawada, S. (251) 59
Furukawa, H., see Sato, T. (251) 91
Fuselli, S., see Crebelli, R. (259) 29
Fuselli, S., see Crebelli, R. (261) 237

Gairola, C.G., see Hsu, T.C. (259) 67
Gallagher, J.E., Shank, T., Lewtas, J., Lefevre, P.A. and Ashby, J.
Relative sensitivity of ^{32}P-postlabelling of DNA and the autoradiographic UDS assay in the liver of rats exposed to 2-acetylaminofluorene (2AAF) (252) 247
Gallagher, J.E., see Ashby, J. (252) 259
Ganapathi, N.G., see Jagetia, G.C. (253) 123
Garaj-Vrhovac, V., Horvat, D. and Koren, Z.
The relationship between colony-forming ability, chromosome aberrations and incidence of micronuclei in V79 Chinese hamster cells exposed to microwave radiation (263) 143
García, M., see Sierra, L.M. (260) 247
García-Vargas, G., see Ostrosky-Wegman, P. (250) 477
Garriott, M.L., Adams, E.R., Probst, G.S., Emmerson, J.L., Oberly, T.J., Kindig, D.E.F., Neal, S.B., Bewsey, B.J. and Rexroat, M.A.
Genotoxicity studies on the preemergence herbicide trifluralin (260) 187
Gatehouse, D., see Westmoreland, C. (262) 247
Gebhart, E., see Herrera, L.A. (263) 101
Gedik, C.M. and Collins, A.R.
The mode of action of 1-β-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine in inhibiting DNA repair; new evidence using a sensitive assay for repair DNA synthesis and ligation in permeable cells (254) 231
Geetanjali, D., see Rita, P. (260) 131
Gelboin, H.V., see Gonzalez, F.J. (247) 113
Generoso, E.E., see Sega, G.A. (249) 339
Generoso, W.M., Cain, K.T., Cornett, C.V. and Frome, E.L.
Comparison of two stocks of mice in spermatogonial response to different conditions of radiation exposure (249) 301
Generoso, W.M., Shourbaji, A.G., Piegorsch, W.W. and Bishop, J.B.
Developmental response of zygotes exposed to similar mutagens (250) 439
Generoso, W.M., see Russell, L.B. (262) 101

Generoso, W.M., see Shelby, M.D. (250) 431
Generoso, W.M., see Sudman, P.D. (246) 31
Geneste, O., see Bartsch, H. (250) 103
Gentile, G.J., see Gentile, J.M. (250) 79
Gentile, J.M. and Gentile, G.J.
The metabolic activation of 4-nitro-*o*-phenylenediamine by chlorophyll-containing plant extracts: The relationship between mutagenicity and antimutagenicity (250) 79
Gentile, J.M., see Kramers, P.G.N. (257) 49
Getz, C. and Van Schaik, N.
Somatic mutation in the wings of *Drosophila melanogaster* females dysgenic due to P elements when reared at 29°C (248) 187
Ghaskadbi, S. and Vaidya, V.G.
Studies on modulation of the effects of colchicine by L-cysteine using bone marrow of Swiss mice (260) 181
Ghelardini, G., see Barale, R. (249) 227
Ghosh, R., see Roy (Pal), M. (249) 195
Giaccia, A.J., Shieh, J., Cholon, A. and Brown, J.M.
Biochemical evidence for two different mechanisms for bleomycin-induced cell killing (263) 69
Gichner, T., Baburek, I., Velemínský, J. and Kappas, A.
UV-irradiation potentiates the antimutagenicity of *p*-aminobenzoic and *p*-aminosalicylic acids in *Salmonella typhimurium* (249) 119
Giglio, M.C., see Barbata, G. (263) 237
Giliani, S., see Vermeulen, W. (255) 201
Gilman, J.P.W., see Dunkel, V.C. (246) 279
Gilman, J.P.W., see Nestmann, E.R. (246) 255
Gilman, J.P.W., see Swierenga, S.H.H. (246) 227
Gilman, J.P.W., see Swierenga, S.H.H. (246) 235
Gilman, J.P.W., see Swierenga, S.H.H. (246) 295
Ginsberg, L.C., see Rank, K. (264) 67
Ginter, E., see Chorvatovičová, D. (262) 41
Giorgi-Renault, S., see Callais, F. (261) 51
Giromini, L., see Barale, R. (249) 227
Giuliani, A., see Benigni, R. (253) 115
Giuntini, C., see Bartsch, H. (250) 103
Glenister, P.H., see Lyon, M.F. (249) 317
Glickman, B.W., see Foley, C.K. (255) 89
Glickman, B.W., see Halliday, J.A. (250) 55
Glover, P., see Clive, D. (253) 73
Glover, P.L., see Clive, D. (260) 401
Gocke, E.
Mechanism of quinolone mutagenicity in bacteria (248) 135
Godbert, P., see Anderson, D. (250) 467
Gogol, J., see Bayreuther, K. (256) 233
Gold, A., see Ball, L.M. (260) 271
Gold, L.S., see Ames, B.N. (250) 3
Goldstein, L.S., see Straume, T. (248) 123
Gonsebatt, M.E., see Ostrosky-Wegman, P. (250) 477
Gonzalez, F.J., Crespi, C.L. and Gelboin, H.V.
cDNA-expressed human cytochrome P450s: a new age of molecular toxicology and human risk assessment (247) 113
González Cid, M., Loria, D., Vilensky, M., Miotti, J.L. and Matos, E.
Leather tanning workers: chromosomal aberrations in peripheral lymphocytes and micronuclei in exfoliated cells in urine (259) 197
Gopalan, H.N.B., see Sandhu, S.S. (257) 19
Gopal Rao, V.V.N., Venkatarama Gupta, E.V. and Thomas, I.M.
Chromosomal aberrations in tuberculosis patients before and after treatment with short-term chemotherapy (259) 13
Gordon, J., see Bayley, R. (253) 223
Gossen, J.A., De Leeuw, W.J.F., Verwest, A., Lohman, P.H.M. and Vijg, J.
High somatic mutation frequencies in a LacZ transgene integrated on the mouse X-chromosome (250) 423
Goudzwaard, H.J., see Van Buul, P.P.W. (251) 171
Govekar, R.B., see Bhisey, R.A. (261) 139
Graf, U., see Van Schaik, N. (260) 99
Graf, U., see Zordan, M. (262) 253
Granata, G., see Barbata, G. (263) 237
Grant, W.F., see Sandhu, S.S. (257) 19
Grasso, P. and Hinton, R.H.
Evidence for and possible mechanisms of non-genotoxic carcinogenesis in rodent liver (248) 271
Grasso, P., see Hildebrand, B. (248) 217
Grasso, P., see Ingram, A.J. (248) 333
Gray, T.E., see Zhu, S. (261) 249
Green, D.K., see Lindsey, J. (256) 45
Green, S.
The search for molecular mechanisms of non-genotoxic carcinogens (248) 371
Griesemer, R.A.
Preface (257) 207
Griffiths, T.D., see Taft, S.A. (255) 257
Grimaudo, S., see Misuraca, F. (262) 183
Grisolia, C.K. and Takahashi, C.S.
Evaluation of mutagenic effect of the antihypertensive drug methyldopa (Aldomet) on mammalian systems in vivo and in vitro and on *Allium cepa* (259) 127
Grivas, S., see Jägerstad, M. (259) 219
Grizzle, J.M., see Mote, P.L. (256) 7
Grolier, P., see Colin, C. (246) 159
Grollman, A.P., see Moriya, M. (254) 281
Grummt, T., see Tates, A.D. (250) 483
Gruz, P., see Juricek, M. (251) 13
Gryseels, B.J.A.M., see Kramers, P.G.N. (257) 49
Grzegorczyk, C.R., see Harbach, P.R. (252) 139
Grzegorczyk, C.R., see Harbach, P.R. (252) 149
Guidotti, P., see Migliore, L. (263) 243
Gulati, D., see Ashby, J. (250) 115
Gupta, R., see Abu-Shakra, A. (260) 377
Gupta, R.L., see Juneja, T.R. (263) 13
Gustavino, B., Bassani, B. and Pacchierotti, F.
Vinblastine-induced numerical chromosome changes and selection processes in mouse bone marrow cells (248) 45
Gutierrez-Espeleta, G.A., see Shelby, M.D. (250) 431
Gutman, P.D., Yao, H. and Minton, K.W.
Partial complementation of the UV sensitivity of

Deinococcus radiodurans excision repair mutants by the cloned *denV* gene of bacteriophage T4 (254) 207
Guzder, S.N., Kelley, M.R. and Deutsch, W.A.
Drosophila methyltransferase activity and the repair of alkylated DNA (255) 143

Haas, O., see Pohl-Rüling, J. (262) 209
Hadnagy, W., see Motykiewicz, G. (260) 195
Hafner, L.M. and MacPhee, D.G.
Precise excision of Tn*10* in *Salmonella typhimurium*: effects of mutations in the *polA, dam, mutH* and *mutB* genes and of methionine or ethionine in the plating medium (263) 179
Häggqvist, I., see Karlsson, N. (260) 39
Hajos, A.K.D., see Traynor, C.A. (247) 153
Halliday, J.A. and Glickman, B.W.
Mechanisms of spontaneous mutation in DNA repair-proficient *Escherichia coli* (250) 55
Halperin, E.C., see Erexson, G.L. (253) 193
Hamami, H.A., see Shubber, E.K. (248) 61
Hammond, S.K., see Kado, N.Y. (261) 75
Hanawalt, P.C.
Heterogeneity of DNA repair at the gene level (247) 203
Hanawalt, P.C., see Ho, L. (255) 123
Hanawalt, P.C., see Lommel, L. (255) 183
Hapke, C., see Bayreuther, K. (256) 233
Happe, J.A., see Knize, M.G. (260) 313
Hara, A., see Mori, H. (262) 233
Harbach, P.R., Rostami, H.J., Aaron, C.S., Wiser, S.K. and Grzegorczyk, C.R.
Evaluation of four methods for scoring cytoplasmic grains in the in vitro unscheduled DNA synthesis (UDS) assay (252) 139
Harbach, P.R., Wiser, S.K., Smith, A.L., Grzegorczyk, C.R. and Aaron, C.S.
Strain differences in in vitro rat hepatocyte unscheduled DNA synthesis (UDS): Effect of UV is independent of strain while increased sensitivity is apparent using Fischer-344 instead of Sprague–Dawley rats (252) 149
Haring, R.M., see Van Pelt, F.N.A.M. (252) 45
Harley, C.B.
Telomere loss: mitotic clock or genetic time bomb? (256) 271
Harrington-Brock, K., see Moore, M.M. (253) 63
Harris, C.C., see Povey, A.C. (259) 387
Harris, P.J., Roberton, A.M., Hollands, H.J. and Ferguson, L.R.
Adsorption of a hydrophobic mutagen to dietary fibre from the skin and flesh of potato tubers (260) 203
Harris, P.J., see Roberton, A.M. (262) 195
Harris, P.V., see Sakaguchi, K. (255) 31
Harrison, J.C., see Keane, M.J. (260) 233
Hart, D., see Crabtree, H.C. (264) 155
Hartke, A. and Schulte-Frohlinde, D.
Survival of M13mp18 gapped duplex DNA as a function of gap length (255) 39
Hartman, P., Reddy, J. and Svendsen, B.-A.
Does trans-lesion synthesis explain the UV-radiation resistance of DNA synthesis in *C. elegans* embryos? (255) 163
Hartman, P.E., see Hartman, Z. (260) 25
Hartman, Z., Hartman, P.E. and McDermott, W.L.
Mutagenicity of coolwhite fluorescent light for Salmonella (260) 25
Hartwig, A., Snyder, R.D., Schlepegrell, R. and Beyersmann, D.
Modulation by Co(II) of UV-induced DNA repair, mutagenesis and sister-chromatid exchanges in mammalian cells (248) 177
Harvey, A.N., see Savage, J.R.K. (250) 307
Hashimoto, M., see Nunoshiba, T. (255) 265
Hayashi, M., Sofuni, T. and Morita, T.
Simulation study of the effects of multiple treatments in the mouse bone marrow micronucleus test (252) 281
Hayashi, M., see Asita, A.O. (264) 7
Hayashi, M., see Lindholm, C. (260) 369
Hayatsu, H., see Arimoto, S. (250) 161
Hayatsu, H., see Iwado, H. (246) 93
Hayatsu, H., see Matsuda, A. (263) 93
Hayatsu, H., see Negishi, T. (252) 119
Hayatsu, H., see Tsuchiyama, H. (253) 47
Hayflick, L.
Aging under glass (256) 69
Head, M.W., see Clayton, R.M. (256) 203
Hechenberger, C., see Fautz, R. (253) 173
Hechenberger, C.M.A., see Fautz, R. (260) 281
Hechuan, W., see Xue-jun, Y. (260) 73
Heddle, J.A.
Implications for genetic toxicology of the chromosomal breakage syndromes (247) 221
Heddle, J.A., see Khan, M.A. (263) 257
Heddle, J.A., see Swierenga, S.H.H. (246) 295
Heflich, R.H., see Yu, S. (250) 145
Heil, J., see Reifferscheid, G. (253) 215
Heizmann, A., see Arnault, C. (248) 51
Helander, A. and Lindahl-Kiessling, K.
Increased frequency of acetaldehyde-induced sister-chromatid exchanges in human lymphocytes treated with an aldehyde dehydrogenase inhibitor (264) 103
Henderson, E.E., see Kusewitt, D.F. (255) 1
Hennig, U.G.G., see Rudd, N.L. (261) 57
Henriques, A.T., see Moreno, P.R.H. (260) 145
Henriques, J.A.P., see Moreno, P.R.H. (260) 145
Henschler, D., Eder, E., Epe, B. and Schiffmann, D.
Genotoxic and cell-transforming properties of (*trans, trans*)-muconaldehyde (248) 35
Henschler, D., see Neudecker, T. (264) 193
Herrera, L.A., Tittelbach, H., Gebhart, E. and Ostrosky-Wegman, P.
Changes in the proliferation of human lymphocytes induced by several cytostatics and revealed by the premature chromosome condensation technique (263) 101
Hertner, T., see Fautz, R. (260) 281
Hewer, A., see Schoket, B. (260) 89

Hietanen, E., see Bartsch, H. (250) 103
Hildebrand, B., Grasso, P., Ashby, J., Chamberlain, M., Jung, R., Van Kolfschoten, A., Loeser, E., Smith, E. and Bontinck, W.J.
Validity of considering that early changes may act as indicators for non-genotoxic carcinogenesis (248) 217
Hinton, R.H., see Grasso, P. (248) 271
Hinton, S., see Marsh, L. (250) 183
Hirai, O., Miyamae, Y., Fujino, Y., Izumi, H., Miyamoto, A. and Noguchi, H.
Prior bleeding enhances the sensitivity of the in vivo micronucleus test (264) 109
Hirayama, T., Iguchi, K., Yoshida, S., Yamanaka, Y. and Watanabe, T.
Structural determination of a directly mutagenic aminonitrobiphenyl as the S9 metabolite of 2,4,2′,4′-tetranitrobiphenyl in *Salmonella typhimurium* TA98 (262) 203
Hirohata, T., see Kiyohara, C. (249) 111
Hirohata, T., see Kiyohara, C. (251) 227
Hirono, I., see Sato, T. (251) 91
Hirose, K., see Furihata, C. (262) 73
Hirose, M., see Nagao, M. (253) 97
Hirose, M., see Övervik, E. (256) 37
Ho, L. and Hanawalt, P.C.
Gene-specific DNA repair in terminally differentiating rat myoblasts (255) 123
Hoar, D.I., see Rudd, N.L. (261) 57
Hobbs, M.L., see Meyn, R.E. (254) 161
Hoeijmakers, J.H.J., see Vermeulen, W. (255) 201
Hoel, D.G., see De Serres, F.J. (253) 1
Hofnung, M., see Quillardet, P. (248) 85
Högstedt, B., Holmén, A., Karlsson, A., Raihle, G., Nillius, K. and Vestlund, K.
Gasoline pump mechanics had increased frequencies and sizes of micronuclei in lymphocytes stimulated by pokeweed mitogen (263) 51
Högstedt, B., see Nise, G. (261) 217
Holland, I.B., see Holland, J. (254) 289
Holland, J., Holland, I.B. and Ahmad, S.I.
DNA damage by 8-methoxypsoralen plus near ultraviolet light (PUVA) and its repair in *Escherichia coli*: Genetic analysis (254) 289
Hollands, H.J., see Harris, P.J. (260) 203
Hollands, H.J., see Roberton, A.M. (262) 195
Holliday, R.
Mutations and epimutations in mammalian cells (250) 351
Holliday, R.
A re-examination of the effects of ionizing radiation on lifespan and transformation of human diploid fibroblasts (256) 295
Holme, J.A., Brunborg, G., Alexander, J., Trygg, B. and Søderlund, E.J.
Genotoxic effects of 2-amino-3,4-dimethylimidazo(4,5-*f*)quinoline (MeIQ) in rats measured by alkaline elution (251) 1
Holme, J.A., see Ashby, J. (250) 115
Holme, J.A., see Brunborg, G. (260) 55
Holme, J.A., see Hongslo, J.K. (261) 1
Holmén, A., see Högstedt, B. (263) 51
Hongslo, J.K., Brøgger, A., Bjørge, C. and Holme, J.A.
Increased frequency of sister-chromatid exchange and chromatid breaks in lymphocytes after treatment of human volunteers with therapeutic doses of paracetamol (261) 1
Hongslo, J.K., see Brunborg, G. (260) 55
Honore, L.H., see Day III, R.S. (254) 153
Hopmans, E., see Knize, M.G. (260) 313
Hoppe IV, H., Call, K.M., Leong, P.-M. and Thilly, W.G.
Cell-cycle dependent mutation of human lymphoblasts: Bromodeoxyuridine and butyl methanesulfonate (250) 411
Horiguchi, S.-i., see Kuroda, K. (264) 163
Horikawa, K., see Sera, N. (263) 27
Horng, M.-F., see Evans, H.H. (251) 79
Hornsby, P.J., Yang, L., Raju, S.G. and Cheng, C.Y.
Changes in gene expression and DNA methylation in adrenocortical cells senescing in culture (256) 105
Horvat, D., see Garaj-Vrhovac, V. (263) 143
Hoshita, T., see Mori, Y. (262) 267
Houk, V.S., see Claxton, L.D. (253) 127
Houk, V.S., see Claxton, L.D. (253) 137
Houk, V.S., see Claxton, L.D. (253) 149
Houk, V.S., see DeMarini, D.M. (263) 107
Hovig, E., Smith-Sørensen, B., Brøgger, A. and Børresen, A.-L.
Constant denaturant gel electrophoresis, a modification of denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis, in mutation detection (262) 63
Howard, D.R., see Campbell, J.A. (260) 257
Hozier, J.C., see Moore, M.M. (253) 63
Hsieh, D.P.H., see Kado, N.Y. (261) 75
Hsieh, D.P.H., see Ning, H.-S. (264) 187
Hsu, T.C., Cherry, L.M., Bucana, C., Shirley, L.R. and Gairola, C.G.
Mitosis-arresting effects of cigarette smoke condensate on human lymphoid cell lines (259) 67
Hughes, T.J., see Claxton, L.D. (253) 137
Hughes, T.J., see Claxton, L.D. (253) 149
Hui, T.E., see Wolff, S. (250) 299
Humayun, M.Z., see Bennett, C.B. (249) 19
Humphrey, R.M., see MacLeod, M.C. (261) 267
Humphrey, R.M., see MacLeod, M.C. (261) 281
Hunsicker, P.R., see Russell, L.B. (262) 101
Hunsicker, P.R., see Selby, P.B. (249) 351
Hunter, T.C., see Nicklas, J.A. (250) 383
Hunting, D.J., see Larone, G.E. (254) 273
Husein, B., see Fautz, R. (253) 173
Hussain, N.S., see Conaway, C.C. (261) 197
Husum, B., see Jørgensen, K. (261) 193

Ichihashi, M., see Fujiwara, Y. (254) 79
Ichinoseki, K., see Sakakibara, Y. (263) 269
Idle, J.R.
Is environmental carcinogenesis modulated by host polymorphism? (247) 259
Iguchi, K., see Hirayama, T. (262) 203

Ihara, M., see Mizuno, T. (254) 175
Iijima, K. and Morimoto, K.
Quantitative analyses of the induction of chromosome aberrations and sister-chromatid exchanges in human lymphocytes exposed to γ-rays and mitomycin-C in combination (263) 263
Ikawa, Y., see Wadhwa, R. (256) 243
Ikenaga, M., see Takimoto, K. (254) 199
Imaeda, T., see Takahashi, K. (254) 45
Imanishi, H., Sasaki, Y.F., Ohta, T., Watanabe, M., Kato, T. and Shirasu, Y.
Tea tannin components modify the induction of sister-chromatid exchanges and chromosome aberrations in mutagen-treated cultured mammalian cells and mice (259) 79
Inaba, H., see Sato, T. (251) 91
Ingram, A.J. and Grasso, P.
Evidence for and possible mechanisms of non-genotoxic carcinogenesis in mouse skin (248) 333
Inoue, H., see Chung, M.H. (254) 1
Ishidate Jr., M., see Asita, A.O. (264) 7
Ishidate Jr., M., see Einistö, P. (259) 95
Ishidate Jr., M., see Matsuoka, A. (259) 103
Ishidate Jr., M., see Sawada, M. (249) 7
Ishidate Jr., M., see Sawada, M. (264) 37
Ishikawa, H., see Chung, M.H. (254) 1
Ishikawa, T., see Komura, J.-i. (254) 191
Ishikawa, T., see Nakatsuru, Y. (254) 225
Ishizaki, K., see Takimoto, K. (254) 199
Islam, S., Shafiullah, S. and Ahmad, M.
Mutagenic activity of certain synthetic steroids: structural requirement for the mutagenic activity in Salmonella and *E. coli* (259) 177
Isogai, E., see Sugita, K. (262) 139
Iverson, F., see Clayson, D.B. (248) 321
Iwado, H., Naito, M. and Hayatsu, H.
Mutagenicity and antimutagenicity of air-borne particulates (246) 93
Iype, P.T., see McDiarmid, M.A. (248) 93
Izumi, H., see Hirai, O. (264) 109
Izzotti, A., see De Flora, S. (250) 87

Jacobson-Kram, D., see McDiarmid, M.A. (248) 93
Jacobson-Kram, D., see Nicklas, J.A. (250) 383
Jägerstad, M., Skog, K., Grivas, S. and Olsson, K.
Formation of heterocyclic amines using model systems (259) 219
Jagetia, G.C. and Ganapathi, N.G.
Treatment of mice with a herbal preparation (Liv. 52) reduces the frequency of radiation-induced chromosome damage in bone marrow (253) 123
Jahnukainen, K., see Pylkkänen, L. (261) 181
James, C.D., see Cavenee, W.K. (247) 199
James, S.J., Enger, S.M. and Makinodan, T.
DNA strand breaks and DNA repair response in lymphocytes after chronic in vivo exposure to very low doses of ionizing radiation in mice (249) 255
Jameson, C.W., see Abu-Shakra, A. (260) 377
Janion, C.
Base-pairing models to account for the mutagenicity and specificity of the purine analog 2-amino-N^6-hydroxyadenine (253) 17
Jansson, K. and Jansson, V.
Induction of mutation in V79 Chinese hamster cells by tetrachlorohydroquinone, a metabolite of pentachlorophenol (260) 83
Jansson, T., Romert, L., Magnusson, J. and Jenssen, D.
Genotoxicity testing of extracts of a Swedish moist oral snuff (261) 101
Jansson, V., see Jansson, K. (260) 83
Järventaus, H., see Sasiadek, M. (263) 47
Jary, J., see Juricek, M. (251) 13
Jeffrey, A.M., see Brenner, D.D. (261) 225
Jeffrey, A.M., see Mayer, J. (248) 163
Jeggo, P., see Caldecott, K. (255) 111
Jeggo, P.A., Tesmer, J. and Chen, D.J.
Genetic analysis of ionising radiation sensitive mutants of cultured mammalian cell lines (254) 125
Jenkinson, P.C., see Anderson, D. (250) 467
Jennerwein, M.M., Eastman, A. and Khokhar, A.R.
The role of DNA repair in resistance of L1210 cells to isomeric 1,2-diaminocyclohexaneplatinum complexes and ultraviolet irradiation (254) 89
Jensen, K.G., Andersen, O. and Rønne, M.
Organotin compounds induce aneuploidy in human peripheral lymphocytes in vitro (246) 109
Jenssen, D., see Jansson, T. (261) 101
Jenssen, D., see Zhang, L.-H. (263) 151
Jessop, A.P., see Clugston, C.K. (248) 1
Jha, A.N. and Sharma, T.
Enhanced frequency of chromosome aberrations in workers occupationally exposed to diagnostic X-rays (260) 343
Jha, B., Bouffler, S.D., Downes, C.S. and Johnson, R.T.
Abnormal sister-chromatid exchange induction by 3-aminobenzamide in an SV40-transformed Indian muntjac cell line: Relationships with DNA maturation and DNA-strand breakage (254) 13
Ji, L., see Bayley, R. (253) 223
Jin, Z.-c. and Qian, J.
Plasmid pSK1002-mediated mutator effect and SOS response and SOS mutagenesis of 2,5-dichloronitrobenzol in *Salmonella typhimurium* (264) 1
Johnson, A.C., see Octive, J.C. (264) 135
Johnson, F., see Moriya, M. (254) 281
Johnson, L., see Abu-Shakra, A. (260) 377
Johnson, R.T., see Jha, B. (254) 13
Jones, D.S., see Chung, M.H. (254) 1
Jones, J., see Kado, N.Y. (261) 75
Jones, J.C., Stevnsner, T., Mattern, M.R. and Bohr, V.A.
Effect of specific enzyme inhibitors on replication, total genome DNA repair and on gene-specific DNA repair after UV irradiation in CHO cells (255) 155
Jones, N.J., see Tucker, J.D. (254) 143
Jongeneelen, F.J., see Dirven, H.A.A.M. (260) 121
Jordan, P., see Kramers, P.G.N. (257) 49

Jørgensen, K., Wulf, H.C., Husum, B. and Niebuhr, E.
Sister-chromatid exchanges in cannabis smokers (261) 193
Jostes, R., see Wolff, S. (250) 299
Judd, J.T., see Nair, P.P. (260) 153
Juneja, T.R., Kaur, B. and Gupta, R.L.
Mutagenicity of 4-nitrodiphenyl thioether-derived products and their potential metabolites (263) 13
Jung, R., see Hildebrand, B. (248) 217
Juricek, M., Gruz, P., Veleminsky, J., Stanek, J., Kefurt, K., Moravcova, J. and Jary, J.
Mutagenic activity of 6-azido deoxyhexoses and azido alcohols in *Salmonella typhimurium* and its inhibition by a structure-similar carbon source in the medium (251) 13

Kadlubar, F.F., see Yu, S. (250) 145
Kado, N.Y., McCurdy, S.A., Tesluk, S.J., Hammond, S.K., Hsieh, D.P.H., Jones, J. and Schenker, M.B.
Measuring personal exposure to airborne mutagens and nicotine in environmental tobacco smoke (261) 75
Kado, N.Y., see Ning, H.-S. (264) 187
Kagamimori, S., see Sayama, M. (264) 147
Kägi, A., see Würgler, F.E. (263) 33
Kai, M., see Sera, N. (263) 27
Kalopissis, G.
Structure–activity relationships of aromatic amines in the Ames *Salmonella typhimurium* assay (246) 45
Kamiguchi, Y., Tateno, H. and Mikamo, K.
Micronucleus test in 2-cell embryos as a simple assay system for human sperm chromosome aberrations (252) 297
Kamprad, F., see Ludewig, E. (249) 1
Kaneko, M., see Sakakibara, Y. (263) 269
Kapp, L.N., see Painter, R.B. (262) 21
Kappas, A., see Gichner, T. (249) 119
Kari, F.W., see Abu-Shakra, A. (260) 377
Karlsson, A., see Högstedt, B. (263) 51
Karlsson, B., see Karlsson, N. (260) 39
Karlsson, N., Fängmark, I., Häggqvist, I., Karlsson, B., Rittfeldt, L. and Marchner, H.
Mutagenicity testing of condensates of smoke from titanium dioxide/hexachloroethane and zinc/hexachloroethane pyrotechnic mixtures (260) 39
Kasai, H., see Chung, M.H. (254) 1
Kasper, P., see Müller, L. (263) 83
Kataoka, H., see Fujiwara, Y. (254) 79
Kataoka, K., see Mori, H. (262) 233
Kato, T., Tadokoro, N., Tsutsui, M. and Kikugawa, K.
Transformation of arylamines into direct-acting mutagens by reaction with nitrite (249) 243
Kato, T., Takahashi, S. and Kikugawa, K.
Loss of heterocyclic amine mutagens by insoluble hemicellulose fiber and high-molecular-weight soluble polyphenolics of coffee (246) 169
Kato, T., see Imanishi, H. (259) 79
Katz, N., see Kramers, P.G.N. (257) 49
Kaufmann, G., see Fautz, R. (260) 281
Kaul, S.C., see Wadhwa, R. (256) 243
Kaur, B., see Juneja, T.R. (263) 13
Kawai, K., see Sato, T. (251) 91
Kawazoe, Y., see Takahashi, K. (254) 45
Keane, M.J., Xing, S.-G., Harrison, J.C., Ong, T. and Wallace, W.E.
Genotoxicity of diesel-exhaust particles dispersed in simulated pulmonary surfactant (260) 233
Kefurt, K., see Juricek, M. (251) 13
Kelley, M.R., see Guzder, S.N. (255) 143
Kelly, E.M., see Selby, P.B. (249) 351
Kelsey, K.T., Christiani, D.C. and Wiencke, J.K.
Bimodal distribution of sensitivity to SCE induction by diepoxybutane in human lymphocytes. II. Relationship to baseline SCE frequency (248) 27
Kelsey, K.T., Donohoe, K.J., Baxter, B., Memisoglu, A., Little, J.B., Caggana, M. and Liber, H.L.
Genotoxic and mutagenic effects of the diagnostic use of thallium-201 in nuclear medicine (260) 239
Kelsey, K.T., Donohoe, K.J., Memisoglu, A., Baxter, B., Caggana, M. and Liber, H.L.
In vivo exposure of human lymphocytes to technetium-99^{m} in nuclear medicine patients does not induce detectable genetic effects (264) 213
Kelsey, K.T., see Wiencke, J.K. (248) 17
Keohavong, P., Liu, V.F. and Thilly, W.G.
Analysis of point mutations induced by ultraviolet light in human cells (249) 147
Kerrigan, D., see Pommier, Y. (254) 185
Kevekordes, S., see Mersch-Sundermann, V. (252) 55
Khaleel, A.H., see Shubber, E.K. (248) 61
Khalil, A.M. and Qassem, W.
Cytogenetic effects of pulsing electromagnetic field on human lymphocytes in vitro: chromosome aberrations, sister-chromatid exchanges and cell kinetics (247) 141
Khan, M.A. and Heddle, J.A.
Chemical induction of somatic gene mutations and chromosomal aberrations in lung fibroblasts of rats (263) 257
Khandogina, E.K., Mutovin, G.R., Zvereva, S.V., Antipov, A.V., Zverev, D.O. and Akifyev, A.P.
Adaptive response in irradiated human lymphocytes: radiobiological and genetical aspects (251) 181
Khokhar, A.R., see Jennerwein, M.M. (254) 89
Khromov-Borisov, N.N., see Pavlov, Y.I. (253) 33
Kidson, C., see Chen, P. (256) 21
Kikugawa, K., see Kato, T. (246) 169
Kikugawa, K., see Kato, T. (249) 243
Kim, I.-S., see Kim, S.-B. (254) 65
Kim, S.-B., Kim, I.-S., Yeum, D.-M. and Park, Y.-H.
Mutagenicity of Maillard reaction products from D-glucose–amino acid mixtures and possible roles of active oxygens in the mutagenicity (254) 65
Kindig, D.E.F., see Garriott, M.L. (260) 187
Kinney, P.L., see Rossman, T.G. (260) 349
Kinouchi, T., see Mori, H. (262) 233
Kirby, P., see Aaron, C.S. (252) 221
Kirkwood, T.B.L.
Genetic basis of limited cell proliferation (256) 323

Kiyohara, C., Hirohata, T., Kuratsune, M. and Nagayama, J.
An improved method for the detection of differential survival between normal and xeroderma pigmentosum lymphoblastoid cell lines in culture with 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide (249) 111
Kiyohara, C., Omura, M. and Hirohata, T.
In vitro effects of L-ascorbic acid (vitamin C) on aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase activity in hepatic microsomes of mice (251) 227
Klein, C.B., see Rossman, T.G. (260) 349
Klein, P., see Monarca, S. (262) 85
Kligerman, A.D., see Erexson, G.L. (253) 193
Klinedinst, D.K. and Drinkwater, N.R.
Reduction to homozygosity is the predominant spontaneous mutational event in cultured human lymphoblastoid cells (250) 365
Klopman, G. and Rosenkranz, H.S.
Quantification of the predictivity of some short-term assays for carcinogenicity in rodents (253) 237
Klopman, G., see Rosenkranz, H.S. (250) 25
Klopman, G., see Rosenkranz, H.S. (251) 157
Klosa, J., see Vogel, R. (264) 225
Knežević-Vukčević, J., see Simić, D. (254) 255
Knize, M.G., Hopmans, E. and Happe, J.A.
The identification of a new heterocyclic amine mutagen from a heated mixture of creatine, glutamic acid and glucose (260) 313
Knize, M.G., see Felton, J.S. (259) 205
Knox, R.J., Lydall, D.A., Friedlos, F., Basham, C., Rawlings, C.J. and Roberts, J.J.
The Walker 256 carcinoma: a cell type inherently sensitive only to those difunctional agents that can form DNA interstrand crosslinks (255) 227
Knudson Jr., A.G.
Overview: Genes that predispose to cancer (247) 185
Knuutila, S., see Larramendy, M.L. (259) 189
Kobal, D., see Antonelli, A. (255) 11
Köberle, B. and Speit, G.
Molecular characterization of mutations at the *hprt* locus in V79 Chinese hamster cells induced by bleomycin in the presence of inhibitors of DNA repair (249) 161
Koch, F., see Ludewig, E. (249) 1
Kodama, M., see Sakakibara, Y. (263) 269
Koldamova, R.P. and Lefterov, I.M.
Synergistic effect of CCNU and bleomycin on human lymphocytes exposed at late G_1 and G_2 states of the cell cycle (260) 265
Kolodner, K., see McDiarmid, M.A. (248) 93
Komura, J.-i., Mitani, H., Nemoto, N., Ishikawa, T. and Shima, A.
Preferential excision repair and non-preferential photoreactivation of pyrimidine dimers in the c-*ras* sequence of cultured goldfish cells (254) 191
Komura, J.-I., see Mitani, H. (255) 273
Konishi, Y., see Mori, Y. (262) 267
Kordyum, V.A., see Spivak, I.M. (246) 103
Koren, Z., see Garaj-Vrhovac, V. (263) 143
Košinová, A., see Chorvatovičová, D. (262) 41
Kostetsky, I.E., see Spivak, I.M. (246) 103
Koumkoumadjian, V.A., see Nersessian, A.K. (260) 215
Koval, T.M.
Recovery from exposure to DNA-damaging chemicals in radiation-resistant insect cells (262) 219
Koyama, H., see Mishina, Y. (246) 215
Koyano, M., see Asita, A.O. (264) 7
Koziol, J.A.
A note on efficient estimation of mutation rates using Luria–Delbrück fluctuation analysis (249) 275
Kozuka, H., see Sayama, M. (264) 147
Kraemer, K.H., see Barrett, S.F. (255) 281
Kraemer, K.H., see Pommier, Y. (254) 185
Kraemer, K.H., see Seetharam, S. (254) 97
Kramers, P.G.N., Gentile, J.M., Gryseels, B.J.A.M., Jordan, P., Katz, N., Mott, K.E., Mulvihill, J.J., Seed, J.L. and Frohberg, H.
ICPEMC Publication No. 18 Review of the genotoxicity and carcinogenicity of antischistosomal drugs; is there a case for a study of mutation epidemiology? Report of a task group on mutagenic antischistosomals (257) 49
Kramers, P.G.N., Mout, H.C.A., Bissumbhar, B. and Mulder, C.R.
Inhalation exposure in Drosophila mutagenesis assays: experiments with aliphatic halogenated hydrocarbons, with emphasis on the genetic activity profile of 1,2-dichloroethane (252) 17
Kratochvil, M., Rümmelein, B., Reimers, U., Ehlert, U., Weichenthal, M., Mensing, H., Breitbart, E.W. and Rüdiger, H.W.
Constitutively increased micronuclei are predominantly caused by acentric fragments (249) 223
Kraynak, A.R., see Sargent, E.V. (263) 9
Krehl, R., see Clive, D. (253) 73
Krehl, R., see Clive, D. (260) 409
Krishna, G., Kropko, M.L., Ciaravino, V. and Theiss, J.C.
Simultaneous micronucleus and chromosome aberration assessment in the rat (264) 29
Kröger, H., see Vogel, R. (264) 225
Krøkje, Å., Schmid, R. and Zahlsen, K.
Liver, lung and kidney homogenates used as an activation system in mutagenicity studies of airborne particles and of expectorate and urine samples from exposed workers in a coke plant (259) 49
Kropko, M.L., see Krishna, G. (264) 29
Kubiak, R., see Pohl-Rüling, J. (262) 209
Kühne, I., see Schimmer, O. (249) 105
Kumaroo, P.V., see Aaron, C.S. (252) 221
Kumaroo, P.V., see Aaron, C.S. (252) 239
Kumaroo, P.V., see Petry, T.W. (252) 229
Kunkel, T.A., Roberts, J.D. and Sugino, A.
The fidelity of DNA synthesis by the catalytic subunit of yeast DNA polymerase α alone and with accessory proteins (250) 175
Kuratsune, M., see Kiyohara, C. (249) 111

Kuroda, K., Endo, G., Okamoto, A., Yoo, Y.S. and Horiguchi, S.-i.
Genotoxicity of beryllium, gallium and antimony in short-term assays (264) 163
Kuroda, M., see Mayer, J. (248) 163
Kusewitt, D.F., Ley, R.D. and Henderson, E.E.
Enhanced pyrimidine dimer removal in repair-proficient murine fibroblasts transformed with the *den*V gene of bacteriophage T4 (255) 1
Kuzmicky, P.A., see Ning, H.-S. (264) 187
Kwan, T.C., see Straume, T. (248) 123

Laatikainen, R., see Tuppurainen, K. (247) 97
Lafi, A. and Parry, J.M.
The effects of ventilation and the dilution of smoke upon the clastogenic and aneugenic activity of tobacco particulate matter in cultured mammalian cells (264) 51
Lagatolla, C., see Dolzani, L. (264) 127
Laget, M., see De Méo, M. (260) 295
Lamb, J.R., see Muriel, W.J. (254) 119
Lamers, C.B.H.W., see Woutersen, R.A. (248) 291
Lang, R., see Fahrig, R. (252) 161
Lange, E.K., see Pavlov, Y.I. (253) 33
Langenbach, R., see Abu-Shakra, A. (260) 377
Larone, G.E. and Hunting, D.J.
Purification of DNA fragments containing excision-repair patches from human cells using streptavidin–biotin (254) 273
Larramendy, M.L. and Knuutila, S.
Increased frequency of micronuclei in B and T8 lymphocytes from smokers (259) 189
Larsen, S., see Li, B.H. (246) 139
Laschinski, G., see Vogel, R. (264) 225
Latriano, L., see Brenner, D.D. (261) 225
Latriano, L., see Mayer, J. (248) 163
Lavin, M., see Chen, P. (256) 21
Lawrence, B.K., see DeMarini, D.M. (263) 107
Lawrence, D.A., see Leadon, S.A. (255) 67
Lawrence, J.N., Foster, B. and Benford, D.J.
The application of a wedge perfusion technique to the in vivo–in vitro rat hepatocyte DNA-repair assay (252) 129
Leadon, S.A. and Lawrence, D.A.
Preferential repair of DNA damage on the transcribed strand of the human metallothionein genes requires DNA polymerase II (255) 67
Leakey, J.E.A., see McMillan, J.E.M. (249) 81
Lee, A.T. and Cerami, A.
Induction of $\gamma\delta$ transposition in response to elevated glucose-6-phosphate levels (249) 125
Lee-Chen, S.F., see Smith, P.D. (253) 103
Lee, C.K., see Doolittle, D.J. (260) 9
Lee, M.-S., see Wang, C.Y. (262) 189
Lee, S.S., see Selby, P.B. (249) 351
Lefevre, P.A., see Ashby, J. (250) 115
Lefevre, P.A., see Ashby, J. (252) 259
Lefevre, P.A., see Gallagher, J.E. (252) 247
Lefterov, I.M., see Koldamova, R.P. (260) 265
Legator, M.S. and Ward Jr., J.B.
Use of in vivo genetic toxicity data for risk assessment (250) 457
Legator, M.S., see Au, W.W. (260) 137
Legator, M.S., see Au, W.W. (260) 219
Lehmann, A.R., Carr, A.M., Watts, F.Z. and Murray, J.M.
DNA repair in the fission yeast, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* (250) 205
Lehmann, A.R., see Muriel, W.J. (254) 119
Leitaõ, A., see Sommer, S. (254) 107
Leong, P.-M., see Hoppe IV, H. (250) 411
Leopardi, P., see Crebelli, R. (259) 29
Lerda, D. and Rizzi, R.
Study of reproductive function in persons occupationally exposed to 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D) (262) 47
Lettner, H., see Pohl-Rüling, J. (262) 209
Levine, J.G., see Bell, D.A. (252) 35
Levis, A.G., see Zordan, M. (262) 253
Levy, M.S., Pomposiello, P. and Nagel, R.
RecA-dependent increased precise excision of Tn*10* in *Salmonella typhimurium* (255) 95
Lew, L., see MacLeod, M.C. (261) 281
Lewis, S.E., Barnett, L.B., Sadler, B.M. and Shelby, M.D.
ENU mutagenesis in the mouse electrophoretic specific-locus test, 1. Dose–response relationship of electrophoretically-detected mutations arising from mouse spermatogonia treated with ethylnitrosourea (249) 311
Lewis, S.E., see Peters, J. (249) 323
Lewtas, J., see Ashby, J. (252) 259
Lewtas, J., see Gallagher, J.E. (252) 247
Ley, R.D., see Kusewitt, D.F. (255) 1
Li, B.H., Larsen, S., Pratt, V. and Bockrath, R.
Diverse backmutations at an ochre defect in the *tyrA* gene sequence of *E. coli* B/r (246) 139
Li, F., see Rossman, T.G. (260) 349
Li, T.M., see Warters, R.L. (254) 167
Liber, H.L. and Denault, C.M.
Mutagenicity of 2-amino-N^6-hydroxyadenine to TK6 human lymphoblast cells (253) 91
Liber, H.L., see Amundson, S.A. (247) 19
Liber, H.L., see Kelsey, K.T. (260) 239
Liber, H.L., see Kelsey, K.T. (264) 213
Liberman, D.F., see Stark, A.-A. (247) 77
Lichtenberger, A., see Bourre, F. (250) 49
Lijinsky, W.
The formation and occurrence of polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons associated with food (259) 251
Liljestrand, C.A., see Smith, P.D. (253) 103
Lin, W.C., see Rossman, T.G. (260) 349
Lin, X., Sugiyama, M. and Costa, M.
Differences in the effect of vitamin E on nickel sulfide or nickel chloride-induced chromosomal aberrations in mammalian cells (260) 159
Lin, X., see Sugiyama, M. (260) 19
Lindahl-Kiessling, K., see Agurell, E. (250) 229
Lindahl-Kiessling, K., see Helander, A. (264) 103

Lindholm, C., Norppa, H., Hayashi, M. and Sorsa, M.
Induction of micronuclei and anaphase aberrations by cytochalasin B in human lymphocyte cultures (260) 369
Lindsey, J., McGill, N.I., Lindsey, L.A., Green, D.K. and Cooke, H.J.
In vivo loss of telomeric repeats with age in humans (256) 45
Lindsey, L.A., see Lindsey, J. (256) 45
Ling, S.Y., see Taft, S.A. (255) 257
Lippert, M.J., see Nicklas, J.A. (250) 383
Little, C.A., Tweats, D.J. and Pinney, R.J.
Plasmid pGW16, a derivative of pKM101, increases post-UV DNA synthesis, but sensitises some strains of *Escherichia coli* to UV (249) 177
Little, J.B., see Kelsey, K.T. (260) 239
Littlefield, L.G., see Ramalho, A.T. (252) 157
Liu, V.F., see Keohavong, P. (249) 147
Lloyd, D., see Pohl-Rüling, J. (262) 209
Lloyd, R.G., see Sharples, G.J. (264) 93
Lloyd, R.S., see Dodson, M.L. (255) 19
Lo, R.Y.C. and MacDonald, L.E.
Pasteurella haemolytica is highly sensitive to ultraviolet irradiation (263) 159
Loeser, E., see Hildebrand, B. (248) 217
Loevenbruck, C., see Arnault, C. (248) 51
Löfroth, G., Stensman, C. and Brandhorst-Satzkorn, M.
Indoor sources of mutagenic aerosol particulate matter: smoking, cooking and incense burning (261) 21
Lohman, P.H.M., see Gossen, J.A. (250) 423
Lok, E., see Clayson, D.B. (248) 321
Lommel, L. and Hanawalt, P.C.
The genetic defect in the Chinese hamster ovary cell mutant UV61 permits moderate selective repair of cyclobutane pyrimidine dimers in an expressed gene (255) 183
López-Sáez, J.F., see Pincheira, J. (251) 71
Loprieno, N., see Barale, R. (249) 227
Loprieno, N., see Migliore, L. (256) 13
Loprieno, N., see Sbrana, I. (248) 145
Loria, D., see González Cid, M. (259) 197
Lötjönen, S., see Brunborg, G. (260) 55
Lötjönen, S., see Tuppurainen, K. (247) 97
Ludewig, E., Koch, F., Kamprad, F. and Melzer, R.
The micronucleus test in pigs: induction of micronuclei in polychromatic erythrocytes by various doses of X-rays (249) 1
Lukacsovich, T. and Venetianer, P.
Increased mutation rate in bacteria overexpressing a cloned foreign gene (264) 25
Lukash, L.L., Boldt, J., Pegg, A.E., Dolan, M.E., Maher, V.M. and McCormick, J.J.
Effect of O^6-alkylguanine–DNA alkyltransferase on the frequency and spectrum of mutations induced by *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine in the *HPRT* gene of diploid human fibroblasts (250) 397
Luo, X., see Bennett, C.B. (249) 19
Lydall, D.A., see Knox, R.J. (255) 227
Lyon, M.F. and Glenister, P.H.
A search for strain differences in response of mice to mutagenesis by thio-TEPA (249) 317
Lyons, B.W., see Warters, R.L. (254) 167

Ma, C., see Wang, P. (262) 125
MacDonald, L.E., see Lo, R.Y.C. (263) 159
MacGregor, J.T.
Series: 'Current Issues in Mutagenesis and Carcinogenesis', No. 23. Letter to the Editor: Micronucleus assay protocols (259) 123
Macieira-Coelho, A.
Chromatin reorganization during senescence of proliferating cells (256) 81
MacLeod, M.C., Adair, G., Daylong, A., Lew, L. and Humphrey, R.M.
Low absolute mutagenic efficiency but high cytotoxicity of a non-bay region diol epoxide derived from benzo[*a*]pyrene (261) 281
MacLeod, M.C., Daylong, A., Adair, G. and Humphrey, R.M.
Differences in the rate of DNA adduct removal and the efficiency of mutagenesis for two benzo[a]pyrene diol epoxides in CHO cells (261) 267
MacPhee, D.G.
The significance of deletions in spontaneous and induced mutations associated with movement of transposable DNA elements: possible implications for evolution and cancer (250) 35
MacPhee, D.G., see Hafner, L.M. (263) 179
Madle, H., see Fautz, R. (260) 281
Madle, S., see Fahrig, R. (252) 161
Madle, S., see Fautz, R. (260) 281
Madle, S., see Müller, L. (263) 83
Madrigal-Bujaidar, E. and Sánchez-Sánchez, M.A.
Sister-chromatid exchange analysis in vivo using different 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine-labeling systems (262) 15
Magaña-Schwencke, N. and Averbeck, D.
Repair of exogenous (plasmid) DNA damaged by photoaddition of 8-methoxypsoralen in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (251) 123
Magin, G.K., Robison, S.H., Breslin, N., Wyatt, R.J. and Alexander, R.C.
DNA repair and mutant frequency in schizophrenia (255) 241
Magnusson, J., see Jansson, T. (261) 101
Maher, V.M., see Lukash, L.L. (250) 397
Maier, M., see Bayreuther, K. (256) 233
Makinodan, T., see James, S.J. (249) 255
Maldonado-Rodriguez, R. and Beattie, K.L.
In vitro mutagenesis in the *lacI* gene of *Escherichia coli*: Fate of 3'-terminal mispairs versus internal base mispairs in a transfection assay (247) 5
Maldonado-Rodriguez, R., Driggers, P.H. and Beattie, K.L.
Genetic assay of misincorporation (251) 201
Maldonado-Rodriguez, R., Espinosa-Lara, M. and Beattie, K.L.
Influence of neighboring base sequence on mutagenesis

induced by in vitro misincorporation in the *lacI* gene of *Escherichia coli* (251) 217
Maran, U., see Tuppurainen, K. (247) 97
Marchini, E., see De Ferrari, M. (260) 105
Marchner, H., see Karlsson, N. (260) 39
Marcos, R., see Carbonell, E. (263) 57
Marcos, R., see Xamena, N. (252) 305
Marcucci, L., see Antonelli, A. (255) 11
Marinus, M.G., see Palmer, B.R. (264) 15
Marnett, L.J., see O'Hara, S.M. (247) 45
Marsh, L., Nohmi, T., Hinton, S. and Walker, G.C.
New mutations in cloned *Escherichia coli umuDC* genes: Novel phenotypes of strains carrying a *umuC125* plasmid (250) 183
Martelli, A., Mattioli, F., Pastorino, G., Robbiano, L., Allavena, A. and Brambilla, G.
Genotoxicity testing of chloramphenicol in rodent and human cells (260) 65
Martins, E.A.L., Chubatsu, L.S. and Meneghini, R.
Role of antioxidants in protecting cellular DNA from damage by oxidative stress (250) 95
Maru, G.B., see Nair, U. (261) 163
Masciangelo, L., see Pino, A. (264) 81
Mason, J.M., see Osgood, C. (259) 147
Masters, C.I., Moseley, B.E.B. and Minton, K.W.
AP endonuclease and uracil DNA glycosylase activities in *Deinococcus radiodurans* (254) 263
Masuda, A., see Mori, Y. (262) 267
Mateos, S., see Cortés, F. (247) 147
Matić, I., Bačun-Družina, V. and Alačević, M.
Repair of cytotoxic lesions induced by *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine in *Salmonella typhimurium* and *Escherichia coli* (264) 201
Matić, I., see Bačun-Družina, V. (264) 207
Matijašević, Z., see Bačun-Družina, V. (264) 207
Matos, E., see González Cid, M. (259) 197
Matsuda, A., Akashi, M., Ohara, Y., Wataya, Y., Hayatsu, H. and Ueda, T.
Mutagenicity of (*p*-nitrophenyl)adenines in *Salmonella typhimurium* (263) 93
Matsuda, A., see Tsuchiyama, H. (253) 47
Matsui, M., see Asita, A.O. (264) 7
Matsukuma, S., see Nakatsuru, Y. (254) 225
Matsumoto, A., see Fujiwara, Y. (254) 79
Matsumoto, K. and Ohta, T.
Rotenone induces aneuploidy, polyploidy and endoreduplication in cultured Chinese hamster cells (263) 173
Matsunaga, T., see Mizuno, T. (254) 175
Matsuoka, A., Sofuni, T., Miyata, N. and Ishidate Jr., M.
Clastogenicity of 1-nitropyrene, dinitropyrenes, fluorene and mononitrofluorenes in cultured Chinese hamster cells (259) 103
Matsuoka, A., see Asita, A.O. (264) 7
Matsushima, T., see Furihata, C. (262) 73
Matsushima, T., see Furihata, C. (264) 89
Matsushima, T., see Sasagawa, C. (250) 169
Matsushima, T., see Sawada, S. (251) 59
Matsushita, H., see Asita, A.O. (264) 7
Mattern, M.R., see Jones, J.C. (255) 155
Mattioli, F., see Martelli, A. (260) 65
Maura, A. and Pino, A.
Induction of sperm abnormalities in mice by norfloxacin (264) 197
Maura, A., see Pino, A. (264) 81
Mayer, J., Warburton, D., Jeffrey, A.M., Pero, R., Walles, S., Andrews, L., Toor, M., Latriano, L., Wazneh, L., Tang, D., Tsai, W.-Y., Kuroda, M. and Perera, F.
Biologic markers in ethylene oxide-exposed workers and controls (248) 163
Mazin, A.V., see Dianov, G.L. (249) 189
McConnell, E.E.
NTP carcinogens – interpretational problems (248) 233
McCormick, J.J., see Lukash, L.L. (250) 397
McCurdy, S.A., see Kado, N.Y. (261) 75
McDermott, W.L., see Hartman, Z. (260) 25
McDiarmid, M.A., Iype, P.T., Kolodner, K., Jacobson-Kram, D. and Strickland, P.T.
Evidence for acrolein-modified DNA in peripheral blood leukocytes of cancer patients treated with cyclophosphamide (248) 93
McFee, A.F.
Chromosomal effects of theophylline measured in mouse marrow cells in vivo (264) 219
McFee, A.F., Robertson, S.D. and Abbott, M.G.
Recovery of polychromatic erythrocytes and micronuclei following cellulose column separation of mouse bone-marrow samples (260) 387
McFee, A.F., see Shelby, M.D. (250) 431
McGill, N.I., see Lindsey, J. (256) 45
McGregor, D.B., Edwards, I., Wolf, C.R., Forrester, L.M. and Caspary, W.J.
Endogenous xenobiotic enzyme levels in mammalian cells (261) 29
McKenna, P.G., see Amara, F.M. (246) 151
McKenzie, I.G., see Crabtree, H.C. (264) 155
McManus, T.P., see Rank, K. (264) 67
McMillan, J.E.M., Shaddock, J.G., Casciano, D.A., Arlotto, M.P. and Leakey, J.E.A.
Differential stability of drug-metabolizing enzyme activities in primary rat hepatocytes, cultured in the absence or presence of dexamethasone (249) 81
Meinrath, H.-G., see Bayreuther, K. (256) 233
Melcion, C., see Bonneau, D. (252) 269
Mellard, D.N., see Meyn, R.E. (254) 161
Mello-Filho, A.C. and Meneghini, R.
Iron is the intracellular metal involved in the production of DNA damage by oxygen radicals (251) 109
Melodia, F., see Bagnasco, M. (262) 129
Melzer, R., see Ludewig, E. (249) 1
Memisoglu, A., see Kelsey, K.T. (260) 239
Memisoglu, A., see Kelsey, K.T. (264) 213
Menci, J., see Evans, H.H. (251) 79
Mencl, J., see Evans, H.H. (253) 83
Meneghini, R., see Martins, E.A.L. (250) 95

Meneghini, R., see Mello-Filho, A.C. (251) 109
Menichini, P., Vrieling, H. and Van Zeeland, A.A.
Strand-specific mutation spectra in repair-proficient and repair-deficient hamster cells (251) 143
Menon, V.V., see Rachel, A.J. (264) 71
Mensing, H., see Kratochvil, M. (249) 223
Mersch-Sundermann, V., Kevekordes, S. and Mochayedi, S.
Sources of variability of the *Escherichia coli* PQ37 genotoxicity assay (SOS chromotest) (252) 55
Messing, K., see Bachand, M. (262) 1
Meyer, L., see Rossman, T.G. (260) 349
Meyn, R.E., Murray, D., VanAnkeren, S.C., Bernard, G.S., Mellard, D.N. and Hobbs, M.L.
Isolation and characterization of nitrogen mustard-sensitive mutants of Chinese hamster ovary cells (254) 161
Micheli, A., see Bosi, A. (250) 325
Migaud, M.L., see Colin, C. (246) 159
Migliore, L., Guidotti, P., Favre, C., Nardi, M., Sessa, M.R. and Brunori, E.
Micronuclei in lymphocytes of young patients under antileukemic therapy (263) 243
Migliore, L., Parrini, M., Sbrana, I., Biagini, C., Battaglia, A. and Loprieno, N.
Micronucleated lymphocytes in people occupationally exposed to potential environmental contaminants: the age effect (256) 13
Mikamo, K., see Kamiguchi, Y. (252) 297
Milanowski, D., see Sharma, K. (264) 183
Miller, K.
Sister-chromatid exchange in human B- and T-lymphocytes exposed to bleomycin, cyclophosphamide, and ethyl methanesulfonate (247) 175
Miller, K.
Clastogenic effects of bleomycin, cyclophosphamide, and ethyl methanesulfonate on resting and proliferating human B- and T-lymphocytes (251) 241
Miltenburger, H.G., see Fautz, R. (260) 281
Min, S., see Callais, F. (261) 51
Minkler, J.L., see Tucker, J.D. (254) 143
Minton, K.W., see Gutman, P.D. (254) 207
Minton, K.W., see Masters, C.I. (254) 263
Miotti, J.L., see González Cid, M. (259) 197
Mircheva, T.J., see Blagoeva, P.M. (246) 123
Mirzayans, R. and Paterson, M.C.
Differential repair of 1-β-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine-detectable sites in DNA of human fibroblasts exposed to ultraviolet light and 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide (255) 57
Mirzayans, R. and Paterson, M.C.
Dose-dependent increase in repair of 1-β-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine-detectable DNA lesions in UV-treated xeroderma pigmentosum (group A) fibroblasts (262) 151
Mishina, Y., Ayusawa, D., Seno, T. and Koyama, H.
Thymidylate stress induces homologous recombination activity in mammalian cells (246) 215
Misuraca, F., Rampolla, D. and Grimaudo, S.
Identification and cloning of a *umu* locus in *Streptomyces coelicolor* A3(2) (262) 183
Mitani, H., Yasuhira, S., Komura, J.-I. and Shima, A.
Enhancement of repair of UV-irradiated plasmids in cultured fish cells by fluorescent light preillumination and growth arrest (255) 273
Mitani, H., see Komura, J.-i. (254) 191
Mitchell, D.L., see Baker, T.I. (255) 211
Mitra, S., see Tano, K. (255) 175
Mixich, F.
Induction of chromosomal aberrations by restriction endonucleases encapsulated in liposomes (262) 177
Miyakoshi, J., Scudiero, D.A., Allalunis-Turner, J. and Day III, R.S.
The sensitivities of SV40-transformed human fibroblasts to monofunctional and DNA-crosslinking alkylating agents (254) 55
Miyamae, Y., see Hirai, O. (264) 109
Miyamoto, A., see Hirai, O. (264) 109
Miyamoto, H., see Nagae, Y. (263) 21
Miyata, N., see Matsuoka, A. (259) 103
Miyata, N., see Sera, N. (263) 27
Miyazawa, T., see Sato, T. (251) 91
Mizumoto, K., see Mori, Y. (262) 267
Mizuno, T., Matsunaga, T., Ihara, M. and Nikaido, O.
Establishment of a monoclonal antibody recognizing cyclobutane-type thymine dimers in DNA: a comparative study with 64M-1 antibody specific for (6-4)photoproducts (254) 175
Mochayedi, S., see Mersch-Sundermann, V. (252) 55
Mohn, G.R., see Zeilmaker, M.J. (247) 87
Mohn, G.R., see Zeilmaker, M.J. (263) 137
Mohr Jr., U. and Emura, M.
Occurrence of sister-chromatid exchange and chromosomal aberration during vitamin A-induced cell differentiation in vitro (246) 67
Moiseeva, E.V., see Pavlov, Y.I. (253) 33
Molina, M., see Rossman, T.G. (260) 349
Mollis, S., see Veigl, M.L. (246) 75
Monarca, S., Pool-Zobel, B.L., Rizzi, R., Klein, P., Schmezer, P., Piatti, E., Pasquini, R., De Fusco, R. and Biscardi, D.
In vitro genotoxicity of dimethyl terephthalate (262) 85
Monteith, L.G., see Claxton, L.D. (253) 137
Montero, R., see Ostrosky-Wegman, P. (250) 477
Monti-Bragadin, C., see Dolzani, L. (264) 127
Moore, M.M., Harrington-Brock, K., Parker, L., Doerr, C.L. and Hozier, J.C.
Genotoxicity of 2-amino-6-*N*-hydroxyadenine (AHA) to mouse lymphoma and CHO cells (253) 63
Moore, M.M., see Dearfield, K.L. (258) 259
Moore, R.C., see Bender, M.A (250) 319
Moore, R.C., see Bender, M.A (262) 31
Moran, M.F. and Ebisuzaki, K.
In vivo benzo[*a*]pyrene diol epoxide-induced alkali-labile sites are not apurinic sites (262) 79
Moravcova, J., see Juricek, M. (251) 13
Moreno, P.R.H., Vargas, V.M.F., Andrade, H.H.R., Henriques, A.T. and Henriques, J.A.P.
Genotoxicity of the boldine aporphine alkaloid in prokaryotic and eukaryotic organisms (260) 145

Morgan, W.F., see Cleaver, J.E. (257) 1
Mori, H., Sugie, S., Okumura, A., Hara, A., Kinouchi, T., Kataoka, K. and Ohnishi, Y.
Genotoxicity of pyrene oxide and 1-nitropyrene oxides in hepatocyte primary culture/DNA repair test (262) 233
Mori, M.-a., see Sayama, M. (264) 147
Mori, Y., Nii, H., Masuda, A., Mizumoto, K., Konishi, Y., Une, M. and Hoshita, T.
Absence of mutagenic action of 5β-cholan-24-oic acid derivatives in the bacterial fluctuation and standard Ames tests (262) 267
Morimoto, K., see Iijima, K. (263) 263
Morita, H., Umeda, M. and Ogawa, H.I.
Mutagenicity of various chemicals including nickel and cobalt compounds in cultured mouse FM3A cells (261) 131
Morita, T., Nagaki, T., Fukuda, I. and Okumura, K.
Effect of pH on the activity and stability of clastogens in the in vitro chromosomal aberration test with Chinese hamster ovary K1 cells (262) 159
Morita, T., see Hayashi, M. (252) 281
Moriya, M., Ou, C., Bodepudi, V., Johnson, F., Takeshita, M. and Grollman, A.P.
Site-specific mutagenesis using a gapped duplex vector: A study of translesion synthesis past 8-oxodeoxyguanosine in *E. coli* (254) 281
Morley, A.A.
Mitotic recombination in mammalian cells in vivo (250) 345
Morley, A.A., see Fenech, M.F. (263) 119
Morrell, C.H., see Singh, N.P. (256) 1
Morris, S.M.
The genetic toxicology of 5-bromodeoxyuridine in mammalian cells (258) 161
Mortelmans, K.E., see Prival, M.J. (260) 321
Moseley, B.E.B., see Masters, C.I. (254) 263
Mote, P.L., Grizzle, J.M., Walford, R.L. and Spindler, S.R.
Aging alters hepatic expression of insulin receptor and c-*jun* mRNA in the mouse (256) 7
Mott, K.E., see Kramers, P.G.N. (257) 49
Motykiewicz, G., Hadnagy, W., Seemayer, N.H., Szeliga, J., Tkocz, A. and Chorąży, M.
Influence of airborne suspended matter on mitotic cell division (260) 195
Moustacchi, E., see Fraser, D. (263) 165
Mout, H.C.A., see Kramers, P.G.N. (252) 17
Mukherjee, A., Agarwal, K., Aguilar, M.A. and Sharma, A.
Anticlastogenic activity of β-carotene against cyclophoshamide in mice in vivo (263) 41
Mukhtar, H., see Wang, Z.Y. (261) 153
Mulder, C.R., see Kramers, P.G.N. (252) 17
Mullaart, E., see Slagboom, P.E. (256) 311
Mullenders, L.H.F., Vrieling, H., Venema, J. and Van Zeeland, A.A.
Hierarchies of DNA repair in mammalian cells: biological consequences (250) 223
Müller, L., Kasper, P. and Madle, S.
Further investigations on the clastogenicity of paracetamol and acetylsalicylic acid in vitro (263) 83
Müller, L., see Fautz, R. (260) 281
Mulvihill, J.J., see Kramers, P.G.N. (257) 49
Muñoz-Sánchez, J.L. and Cabrera-Juárez, E.
In vitro mutation of *Haemophilus influenzae* transforming deoxyribonucleic acid by ultraviolet radiation at −70°C (251) 21
Münzner, R., see Renner, H.W. (262) 239
Muriel, W.J., Lamb, J.R. and Lehmann, A.R.
UV mutation spectra in cell lines from patients with Cockayne's syndrome and ataxia telangiectasia, using the shuttle vector pZ189 (254) 119
Murota, T. and Shibuya, T.
The induction of specific-locus mutations with *N*-propyl-*N*-nitrosourea in stem-cell spermatogonia of mice (264) 235
Murray, D., Prager, A., Altschuler, E.M. and Brock, W.A.
Effect of thiols on micronucleus frequency in γ-irradiated mammalian cells (247) 167
Murray, D., see Meyn, R.E. (254) 161
Murray, J.M., see Lehmann, A.R. (250) 205
Murthy, M.S.S., see Deorukhakar, V.V. (262) 7
Mutovin, G.R., see Khandogina, E.K. (251) 181
Myers, L.E., see Claxton, L.D. (253) 137
Myers, L.E., see Claxton, L.D. (253) 149

Nabi, M.J., see Tripathy, N.K. (259) 21
Nagae, Y., Miyamoto, H., Suzuki, Y. and Shimizu, H.
Effect of estrogen on induction of micronuclei by mutagens in male mice (263) 21
Nagahara, A., Ohshita, K. and Nasuno, S.
Investigation of soy sauce treated with nitrite in the chromosomal aberration test in vitro and the micronucleus test in vivo (262) 171
Nagaki, T., see Morita, T. (262) 159
Nagao, M., Nakayasu, M., Aonuma, S., Wakabayashi, K., Hirose, M. and Sugimura, T.
Mutagenic properties of 2-amino-N^6-hydroxyadenine in Salmonella and in Chinese hamster lung cells in culture (253) 97
Nagao, M., see Aonuma, S. (250) 375
Nagao, M., see Övervik, E. (256) 37
Nagayama, J., see Kiyohara, C. (249) 111
Nagel, R., see Levy, M.S. (255) 95
Nagy, B., see Pavlica, M. (263) 77
Nair, J., see Nair, U. (261) 163
Nair, P.P., Shami, S., Sainz, E., Judd, J.T., Taylor, P.R. and Schatzkin, A.
Quantitative assessment of the genotoxicity of fecapentaenes (260) 153
Nair, U., Obe, G., Nair, J., Maru, G.B., Bhide, S.V., Pieper, R. and Bartsch, H.
Evaluation of frequency of micronucleated oral mucosa cells as a marker for genotoxic damage in chewers of betel quid with or without tobacco (261) 163
Naito, M., see Iwado, H. (246) 93
Nakada, Y., see Sayama, M. (264) 147
Nakagawa, Y., see Tayama, S. (259) 1
Nakamura, T., see Takano, K. (254) 37

Nakamuro, K., see Ueno, H. (251) 99
Nakamuro, K., see Ueno, H. (260) 115
Nakatsuru, Y., Matsukuma, S., Sekiguchi, M. and Ishikawa, T.
Characterization of O^6-methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase in transgenic mice introduced with the *E. coli ada* gene (254) 225
Nakayasu, M., see Aonuma, S. (250) 375
Nakayasu, M., see Nagao, M. (253) 97
Narbonne, J.F., see Colin, C. (246) 159
Nardi, M., see Migliore, L. (263) 243
Nascimento, A.C.H., see Ramalho, A.T. (252) 157
Nasuno, S., see Nagahara, A. (262) 171
Natarajan, A.T., Vyas, R.C., Wiegant, J. and Curado, M.P.
A cytogenetic follow-up study of the victims of a radiation accident in Goiania (Brazil) (247) 103
Natarajan, A.T., see Pohl-Rüling, J. (262) 209
Natarajan, A.T., see Ramalho, A.T. (252) 157
Natarajan, A.T., see Tates, A.D. (250) 483
Natarajan, A.T., see Tates, A.D. (253) 199
Natarajan, A.T., see Van Buul, P.P.W. (251) 171
Natarajan, A.T., see Vyas, R.C. (249) 29
Nath, J., see Soler-Niedziela, L. (259) 43
Nath, J., see Warner, J.R. (262) 25
Neal, S.B., see Garriott, M.L. (260) 187
Nebert, D.W.
Role of genetics and drug metabolism in human cancer risk (247) 267
Negishi, K., see Tsuchiyama, H. (253) 47
Negishi, T., Shiotani, T., Fujikawa, K. and Hayatsu, H.
The genotoxicities of *N*-nitrosamines in *Drosophila melanogaster* in vivo: the correlation of mutagenicity in the wing spot test with the DNA damages detected by the DNA-repair test (252) 119
Nemoto, N., see Komura, J.-i. (254) 191
Nera, E.A., see Clayson, D.B. (248) 321
Nersessian, A.K., Zilfian, V.N. and Koumkoumadjian, V.A.
Inhibitory effect of rat immunization with tularemia vaccine on the in vivo clastogenicity of 4 anthracycline antibiotics (260) 215
Nestmann, E.R., Brillinger, R.L., Gilman, J.P.W., Rudd, C.J. and Swierenga, S.H.H.
Recommended protocols based on a survey of current practice in genotoxicity testing laboratories: II. Mutation in Chinese hamster ovary, V79 Chinese hamster lung and L5178Y mouse lymphoma cells (246) 255
Nestmann, E.R., see Brillinger, R.L. (246) 313
Nestmann, E.R., see Dunkel, V.C. (246) 279
Nestmann, E.R., see Swierenga, S.H.H. (246) 227
Nestmann, E.R., see Swierenga, S.H.H. (246) 235
Nestmann, E.R., see Swierenga, S.H.H. (246) 295
Nettesheim, P., see Zhu, S. (261) 249
Neudecker, T., Eder, E., Deininger, C. and Henschler, D.
Mutagenicity of 2-methylacrolein, 2-ethylacrolein and 2-propylacrolein in *Salmonella typhimurium* TA100. A comparative study (264) 193
Neuhäuser-Klaus, A.
Mutagenic activity of 2-amino-N^6-hydroxyadenine in the mouse spot test (253) 109
Neuhäuser-Klaus, A., see Ehling, U.H. (249) 285
Neuhäuser-Klaus, A., see Ehling, U.H. (250) 447
Neuhäuser-Klaus, A., see Favor, J. (249) 293
Neumann, F.
Early indicators for carcinogenesis in sex-hormone-sensitive organs (248) 341
Nicklas, J.A., O'Neill, J.P., Hunter, T.C., Falta, M.T., Lippert, M.J., Jacobson-Kram, D., Williams, J.R. and Albertini, R.J.
In vivo ionizing irradiations produce deletions in the *hprt* gene of human T-lymphocytes (250) 383
Nicoletti, B., see Tedeschi, B. (248) 115
Niebuhr, E., see Jørgensen, K. (261) 193
Nii, H., see Mori, Y. (262) 267
Niimi, H., see Sugita, K. (262) 139
Nikaido, O., see Mizuno, T. (254) 175
Nillius, K., see Högstedt, B. (263) 51
Ning, H.-S., Kuzmicky, P.A., Kado, N.Y. and Hsieh, D.P.H.
Micronucleus formation in cultured fetal liver blood cells using mitomycin C (264) 187
Ning, Y. and Pereira-Smith, O.M.
Molecular genetic approaches to the study of cellular senescence (256) 303
Nise, G., Högstedt, B., Bratt, I. and Skerfving, S.
Cytogenetic effects in rotogravure printers exposed to toluene (and benzene) (261) 217
Nishigori, C., see Wang, S. (256) 59
Nishimura, S., see Chung, M.H. (254) 1
Nishioka, H., see Nunoshiba, T. (254) 71
Nishioka, H., see Nunoshiba, T. (255) 265
Nishioka, H., see Sato, M. (250) 73
Nivard, M.J.M., see Vogel, E.W. (250) 291
Noguchi, H., see Hirai, O. (264) 109
Nohmi, T., see Asita, A.O. (264) 7
Nohmi, T., see Einistö, P. (259) 95
Nohmi, T., see Marsh, L. (250) 183
Norppa, H., see Lindholm, C. (260) 369
Norppa, H., see Sasiadek, M. (261) 117
Noskov, V.N., see Pavlov, Y.I. (253) 33
Nuñez, E., see Sinúes, B. (260) 337
Nunoshiba, T., Hashimoto, M. and Nishioka, H.
Cross-adaptive response in *Escherichia coli* caused by pretreatment with H_2O_2 against formaldehyde and other aldehyde compounds (255) 265
Nunoshiba, T. and Nishioka, H.
'Rec-lac test' for detecting SOS-inducing activity of environmental genotoxic substances (254) 71
Nunoshiba, T., see Sato, M. (250) 73

Obe, G., see Nair, U. (261) 163
Obe, G., see Pohl-Rüling, J. (262) 209
Obe, G., see Von der Hude, W. (249) 55
Oberly, T.J., see Garriott, M.L. (260) 187
Ochiai, M., see Övervik, E. (256) 37
Octive, J.C., Wood, M. and Johnson, A.C.
Mutagenic effects of aluminium (264) 135
Oda, T., see Sakakibara, Y. (263) 269
Oda, Y., see Reifferscheid, G. (253) 215

Ottedal, P.
Biological low-dose radiation effects (258) 191
Ogawa, H.I., see Morita, H. (261) 131
O'Hara, S.M. and Marnett, L.J.
DNA sequence analysis of spontaneous and β-methoxyacrolein-induced mutations in *Salmonella typhimurium hisD3052* (247) 45
Ohara, Y., see Matsuda, A. (263) 93
Ohgaki, H., Takayama, S. and Sugimura, T.
Carcinogenicities of heterocyclic amines in cooked food (259) 399
Ohnishi, Y., see Mori, H. (262) 233
Ohshita, K., see Nagahara, A. (262) 171
Ohta, T., see Imanishi, H. (259) 79
Ohta, T., see Matsumoto, K. (263) 173
Ohtsuka, E., see Chung, M.H. (254) 1
Okada, S., see Ueno, H. (251) 99
Okada, S., see Ueno, H. (260) 115
Okamoto, A., see Kuroda, K. (264) 163
Okumura, A., see Mori, H. (262) 233
Okumura, K., see Morita, T. (262) 159
Olivieri, G., see Bosi, A. (250) 325
Olsson, K., see Jägerstad, M. (259) 219
Omenn, G.S.
Future research directions in cancer ecogenetics (247) 283
Omura, M., see Kiyohara, C. (251) 227
O'Neill, J.P., see Nicklas, J.A. (250) 383
Ong, T., see Keane, M.J. (260) 233
Ong, T., see Soler-Niedziela, L. (259) 43
Ong, T., see Whong, W.-Z. (262) 51
Ong, T.-M., see Warner, J.R. (262) 25
Ortiz, T., see Cortés, F. (246) 221
Osborne, Y., see Fenech, M.F. (263) 119
Osgood, C., Bloomfield, M. and Zimmering, S.
Aneuploidy in Drosophila, IV. Inhalation studies on the induction of aneuploidy by nitriles (259) 165
Osgood, C. and Sterling, D.
Chrysotile and amosite asbestos induce germ-line aneuploidy in Drosophila (261) 9
Osgood, C. and Sterling, D.
Dichloroacetonitrile, a by-product of water chlorination, induces aneuploidy in Drosophila (261) 85
Osgood, C., Zimmering, S. and Mason, J.M.
Aneuploidy in Drosophila, II. Further validation of the FIX and ZESTE genetic test systems employing female *Drosophila melanogaster* (259) 147
Oshimura, M., see Ejima, Y. (250) 337
Osterman-Golkar, S., see Tates, A.D. (250) 483
Osti, M., see Zordan, M. (262) 253
Ostrosky-Wegman, P., Gonsebatt, M.E., Montero, R., Vega, L., Barba, H., Espinosa, J., Palao, A., Cortinas, C., García-Vargas, G., Del Razo, L.M. and Cebrián, M.
Lymphocyte proliferation kinetics and genotoxic findings in a pilot study on individuals chronically exposed to arsenic in Mexico (250) 477
Ostrosky-Wegman, P., see Herrera, L.A. (263) 101
Ou, C., see Moriya, M. (254) 281
Ouellette, G. and Bradley, W.E.C.
Phenotype reversal in induced mutants of CHO cells: Analysis of the reversed cell lines (249) 135
Overkamp, M.J.I., see Van Pelt, F.N.A.M. (252) 45
Overton, L.K., see De Serres, F.J. (253) 21
Övervik, E., Ochiai, M., Hirose, M., Sugimura, T. and Nagao, M.
The formation of heart DNA adducts in F344 rats following dietary administration of heterocyclic amines (256) 37

Pacchierotti, F., see Gustavino, B. (248) 45
Painter, R.B. and Kapp, L.N.
Replication intermediates as substrates for DNA rearrangements (262) 21
Pala, M., see Barale, R. (249) 227
Palao, A., see Ostrosky-Wegman, P. (250) 477
Palmer, B.R. and Marinus, M.G.
DNA methylation alters the pattern of spontaneous mutation in *Escherichia coli* cells (*mutD*) defective in DNA polymerase III proofreading (264) 15
Papeš, D., see Bašić-Zaninović, T. (263) 203
Papeš, D., see Pavlica, M. (263) 77
Park, Y.-H., see Kim, S.-B. (254) 65
Parker, L., see Moore, M.M. (253) 63
Parrini, M., see Migliore, L. (256) 13
Parry, J.M., see Lafi, A. (264) 51
Parvinen, M., see Pylkkänen, L. (261) 181
Pasquini, R., see Monarca, S. (262) 85
Pastink, A., see Eeken, J.C.J. (247) 129
Pastorino, G., see Martelli, A. (260) 65
Patek, C.E., see Clayton, R.M. (256) 203
Paterson, M.C., see Mirzayans, R. (255) 57
Paterson, M.C., see Mirzayans, R. (262) 151
Patnaik, K.K., see Tripathy, N.K. (259) 21
Patnaik, K.K., see Tripathy, N.K. (260) 225
Paumgartten, F.J.R., see Röscheisen, C. (264) 43
Pavlica, M., Papeš, D. and Nagy, B.
2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid causes chromatin and chromosome abnormalities in plant cells and mutation in cultured mammalian cells (263) 77
Pavlov, Y.I., Noskov, V.N., Lange, E.K., Moiseeva, E.V., Pshenichnov, M.R. and Khromov-Borisov, N.N.
The genetic activity of N^6-hydroxyadenine and 2-amino-N^6-hydroxyadenine in *Escherichia coli, Salmonella typhimurium* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (253) 33
Pawlak, A.L., see Wielgosz, S.M. (246) 129
Peak, J.G. and Peak, M.J.
Comparison of initial yields of DNA-to-protein crosslinks and single-strand breaks induced in cultured human cells by far- and near-ultraviolet light, blue light and X-rays (246) 187
Peak, M.J., see Peak, J.G. (246) 187
Pearson, J.D., see Singh, N.P. (256) 1
Pedersen, L.G., see Foley, C.K. (255) 89
Pegg, A.E., see Lukash, L.L. (250) 397
Pellissier, M.A., see Colin, C. (246) 159
Pereira-Smith, O.M., see Ning, Y. (256) 303

Perera, F., see Mayer, J. (248) 163
Perera, F.P., see Brenner, D.D. (261) 225
Pérez-Chiesa, Y., Arroyo, A., Rodriguez, D., Rodriguez-Stoehr, A., Cox, O. and Retamozo, H.R.
Absence of mutagenicity of the antitumor drug 3-nitrobenzothiazolo[3,2-*a*]quinolinium chloride (NBQ) in the germ cells of *Drosophila melanogaster* males (264) 179
Pero, R., see Mayer, J. (248) 163
Pero, R.W., see Brenner, D.D. (261) 225
Perry, R.M., see Sargent, E.V. (263) 9
Pescatore, D., see De Ferrari, M. (260) 105
Peters, J. and Lewis, S.E.
Electrophoretic variation in multiple recessive tester, T, stock mice (249) 323
Petrinelli, P., see Antonelli, A. (255) 11
Petruzzelli, S., see Bartsch, H. (250) 103
Petry, T.W., Aaron, C.S., Ulrich, R.G., Donarski, W.J., Thilagar, A. and Kumaroo, P.V.
Comparative mutagenicity testing of bropirimine, 2. Further characterization and mechanistic investigation of clastogenesis (252) 229
Petry, T.W., see Aaron, C.S. (252) 221
Petry, T.W., see Aaron, C.S. (252) 239
Phillips, D.H., see Schoket, B. (260) 89
Piatti, E., see Monarca, S. (262) 85
Piegorsch, W.W., see Generoso, W.M. (250) 439
Pieper, R., see Nair, U. (261) 163
Pietrosanti, S., see Bosi, A. (250) 325
Pimentel P, A.E., Cruces M, M.P. and Zimmering, S.
Evaluation of the mutagenic potential of *tepezcohuite* in the Drosophila wing spot test (264) 115
Piña-Zentella, R.M., see Amábile-Cuevas, C.F. (264) 119
Pincheira, J. and López-Sáez, J.F.
Effects of caffeine and cycloheximide during G_2 prophase in control and X-ray-irradiated human lymphocytes (251) 71
Ping Zhang, Y., see Rosenkranz, H.S. (250) 25
Pinney, R.J., see Little, C.A. (249) 177
Pino, A., Maura, A., Villa, F. and Masciangelo, L.
Evaluation of DNA damage induced by norfloxacin in liver and kidney of adult rats and in fetal tissues after transplacental exposure (264) 81
Pino, A., see Maura, A. (264) 197
Piper, J., see Bayley, R. (253) 223
Pisano, V., see De Ferrari, M. (260) 105
Plewa, M.J., Smith, S.R. and Wagner, E.D.
Diethyldithiocarbamate suppresses the plant activation of aromatic amines into mutagens by inhibiting tobacco cell peroxidase (247) 57
Plumstead, M., see Westmoreland, C. (262) 247
Pogai, H., see Ferguson, L.R. (262) 227
Pohl-Rüling, J., Haas, O., Brøgger, A., Obe, G., Lettner, H., Daschil, F., Atzmüller, C., Lloyd, D., Kubiak, R. and Natarajan, A.T.
The effect on lymphocyte chromosomes of additional radiation burden due to fallout in Salzburg (Austria) from the Chernobyl accident (262) 209
Pohorenec, G.M., see Risley, M.S. (247) 29
Polasa, K., see Cundari, E. (264) 97
Pommier, Y., Rünger, T.M., Kerrigan, D. and Kraemer, K.H.
Relationship of DNA strand breakage produced by bromodeoxyuridine to topoisomerase II activity in Bloom-syndrome fibroblasts (254) 185
Pomposiello, P., see Levy, M.S. (255) 95
Pool-Zobel, B., see Ashby, J. (250) 115
Pool-Zobel, B.L., see Fautz, R. (260) 281
Pool-Zobel, B.L., see Monarca, S. (262) 85
Poorman-Allen, P., see Clive, D. (253) 73
Poot, M.
Oxidants and antioxidants in proliferative senescence (256) 177
Popp, R. and Schimmer, O.
Induction of sister-chromatid exchanges (SCE), polyploidy, and micronuclei by plant flavonoids in human lymphocyte cultures. A comparative study of 19 flavonoids (246) 205
Porfirio, B., see Tedeschi, B. (248) 115
Povey, A.C., Schiffman, M., Taffe, B.G. and Harris, C.C.
Laboratory and epidemiologic studies of fecapentaenes (259) 387
Povirk, L.F. and Austin, M.J.F.
Genotoxicity of bleomycin (257) 127
Poynter, D. and Selway, S.A.M.
Neuroendocrine cell hyperplasia and neuroendocrine carcinoma of the rodent fundic stomach (248) 303
Prager, A., see Murray, D. (247) 167
Pratt, V., see Li, B.H. (246) 139
Preussmann, R., see Tricker, A.R. (259) 277
Priestly, B.G., see Simula, A.P. (261) 83
Prince, M.A., see Dodson, M.L. (255) 19
Prival, M.J., Simmon, V.F. and Mortelmans, K.E.
Bacterial mutagenicity testing of 49 food ingredients gives very few positive results (260) 321
Probst, G.S., see Garriott, M.L. (260) 187
Pshenichnov, M.R., see Pavlov, Y.I. (253) 33
Pueyo, C., see Ariza, R.R. (251) 115
Puig, M., see Carbonell, E. (263) 57
Puri, E.C., see Fautz, R. (260) 281
Pyatt, B.E., see Bender, M.A. (262) 31
Pylkkänen, L., Jahnukainen, K., Parvinen, M. and Santti, R.
Testicular toxicity and mutagenicity of steroidal and non-steroidal estrogens in the male mouse (261) 181

Qassem, W., see Khalil, A.M. (247) 141
Qian, J., see Jin, Z.-c. (264) 1
Quillardet, P., Touati, E. and Hofnung, M.
First characterization of the mutagenic specificity of 7-methoxy-2-nitronaphtho[2,1-*b*]furan (R7000) in *Salmonella typhimurium* (248) 85
Qureshi, S., see Al-Bekairi, A.M. (262) 115

Rachel, A.J., Sharma, T. and Menon, V.V.
Harlequin banding and localisation of sister-chromatid exchanges (264) 71
Radloff, R.J., see Baker, T.I. (255) 211

Raes, M.
Involvement of microtubules in modifications associated with cellular aging (256) 149
Rahiman, M.A., see Shyama, S.K. (260) 47
Rahn, C.A., see Doolittle, D.J. (260) 9
Raihle, G., see Högstedt, B. (263) 51
Rainaldi, G., see Sbrana, I. (248) 145
Rajewsky, M.F., see Sendowski, K. (250) 153
Raju, S.G., see Hornsby, P.J. (256) 105
Ramalho, A.T., Nascimento, A.C.H., Littlefield, L.G., Natarajan, A.T. and Sasaki, M.S.
Frequency of chromosomal aberrations in a subject accidentally exposed to ^{137}Cs in the Goiania (Brazil) radiation accident: intercomparison among four laboratories (252) 157
Ramanujam, V.M.S., see Au, W.W. (260) 219
Rampolla, D., see Misuraca, F. (262) 183
Randerath, E., Randerath, K., Reddy, R., Danna, T.F., Rao, M.S. and Reddy, J.K.
Induction of rat liver DNA alterations by chronic administration of peroxisome proliferators as detected by ^{32}P-postlabeling (247) 65
Randerath, E., see Randerath, K. (250) 135
Randerath, K., Yang, P.-F., Danna, T.F., Reddy, R., Watson, W.P. and Randerath, E.
Bulky adducts detected by ^{32}P-postlabeling in DNA modified by oxidative damage in vitro. Comparison with rat lung I-compounds (250) 135
Randerath, K., see Randerath, E. (247) 65
Rank, K., McManus, T.P., Ginsberg, L.C. and Ficsor, G.
Preparation of mouse-sperm DNA for PCR (264) 67
Rannug, U., see Agurell, E. (250) 229
Rao, K.M.K. and Cohen, H.J.
Actin cytoskeletal network in aging and cancer (256) 139
Rao, M.S., see Randerath, E. (247) 65
Rastogi, P.B., Thilly, W.G. and Shirnamé-Moré, L.
Long-term low-dose mutation studies in human cells: metanil yellow and orange II (249) 265
Rattan, S.I.S.
Cellular ageing: reflections and projections (256) 67
Rattan, S.I.S.
Protein synthesis and the components of protein synthetic machinery during cellular ageing (256) 115
Rattan, S.I.S., see Derventzi, A. (256) 191
Rawlings, C.J., see Knox, R.J. (255) 227
Raymer, G.D., see Selby, P.B. (249) 351
Reddi, O.S., see Rupa, D.S. (261) 177
Reddy, J., see Hartman, P. (255) 163
Reddy, J.K., see Randerath, E. (247) 65
Reddy, P.P., see Rita, P. (260) 131
Reddy, P.P., see Rupa, D.S. (261) 177
Reddy, R., see Randerath, E. (247) 65
Reddy, R., see Randerath, K. (250) 135
Reifferscheid, G., Heil, J., Oda, Y. and Zahn, R.K.
A microplate version of the SOS/*umu*-test for rapid detection of genotoxins and genotoxic potentials of environmental samples (253) 215
Reimers, U., see Kratochvil, M. (249) 223
Remack, J.S., see Tano, K. (255) 175
Ren, L., Yang, J. and Zhang, H.
Use of the cytokinesis-block micronucleus method in mouse splenocytes (262) 119
Renner, H.W. and Münzner, R.
The possible role of probiotics as dietary antimutagens (262) 239
Retamozo, H.R., see Pérez-Chiesa, Y. (264) 179
Rexroat, M.A., see Garriott, M.L. (260) 187
Reyes, R.E., see Espinosa-Aguirre, J.J. (264) 139
Ricanati, M., see Evans, H.H. (251) 79
Ricanati, M., see Evans, H.H. (253) 83
Richmond, F.N., see Cole, J. (253) 55
Ricoul, M. and Dutrillaux, B.
Variations of chromosome radiation sensitivity in fetal and adult mice during gestation (250) 331
Risley, M.S. and Pohorenec, G.M.
Micronuclei and chromosome aberrations in *Xenopus laevis* spermatocytes and spermatids exposed to adriamycin and colcemid (247) 29
Rita, P., Geetanjali, D. and Reddy, P.P.
Effect of glutathione on mitomycin C-induced micronuclei in bone marrow erythrocytes of Swiss albino mice (260) 131
Rittfeldt, L., see Karlsson, N. (260) 39
Rizzi, R., see Lerda, D. (262) 47
Rizzi, R., see Monarca, S. (262) 85
Robbiano, L., see Martelli, A. (260) 65
Robbins, J.H., see Barrett, S.F. (255) 281
Roberfroid, M.B.
Dietary modulation of experimental neoplastic development: role of fat and fiber content and calorie intake (259) 351
Roberton, A.M., Ferguson, L.R., Hollands, H.J. and Harris, P.J.
Adsorption of a hydrophobic mutagen to five contrasting dietary fiber preparations (262) 195
Roberton A.M., see Harris, P.J. (260) 203
Roberts, J.D., see Kunkel, T.A. (250) 175
Roberts, J.J., see Knox, R.J. (255) 227
Robertson, M.L., Eastmond, D.A. and Smith, M.T.
Two benzene metabolites, catechol and hydroquinone, produce a synergistic induction of micronuclei and toxicity in cultured human lymphocytes (249) 201
Robertson, S.D., see McFee, A.F. (260) 387
Robins, P., see Biggerstaff, M. (254) 217
Robison, S.H., see Bartlett, J.D. (255) 247
Robison, S.H., see Magin, G.K. (255) 241
Rodriguez, D., see Pérez-Chiesa, Y. (264) 179
Rodriguez-Stoehr, A., see Pérez-Chiesa, Y. (264) 179
Rogers, C., see Dunkel, V.C. (246) 279
Rogers, C.G., see Boyes, B.G. (259) 111
Rohlfs, A., see Zimmermann, F.K. (250) 239
Romert, L., see Jansson, T. (261) 101
Ronen, A., see Tiah, M. (249) 211
Rønne, M., see Jensen, K.G. (246) 109

Röscheisen, C., Zamith, H., Paumgartten, F.J.R. and Speit, G.
Influence of β-myrcene on sister-chromatid exchanges induced by mutagens in V79 and HTC cells (264) 43
Rosenberger, R.F.
Senescence and the accumulation of abnormal proteins (256) 255
Rosenbluth, R.E., see Stewart, H.I. (249) 37
Rosenkranz, H.S. and Klopman, G.
A re-examination of the genotoxicity and carcinogenicity of azathioprine (251) 157
Rosenkranz, H.S., Ping Zhang, Y. and Klopman, G.
Implications of newly recognized relationships between mutagenicity, genotoxicity and carcinogenicity of molecules (250) 25
Rosenkranz, H.S., see Klopman, G. (253) 237
Rossman, T.G., Molina, M., Meyer, L., Boone, P., Klein, C.B., Wang, Z., Li, F., Lin, W.C. and Kinney, P.L.
Performance of 133 compounds in the lambda prophage induction endpoint of the Microscreen assay and a comparison with *S. typhimurium* mutagenicity and rodent carcinogenicity assays (260) 349
Rostami, H.J., see Harbach, P.R. (252) 139
Rotmensch, J., see Shadley, J.D. (248) 73
Rowland, I.R., see Shah, A.B. (249) 93
Rowland, I.R., see Shah, A.B. (253) 181
Roy (Pal), M., Ghosh, R., Dey, S.K. and Bhattacharjee, S.B.
Response of V79 cells to *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine (MNNG) treatment: inhibition of poly(ADP-ribose) and topoisomerase activity (249) 195
Rudd, C.J., see Nestmann, E.R. (246) 255
Rudd, N.L., Williams, S.E., Evans, M., Hennig, U.G.G. and Hoar, D.I.
Kinetochore analysis of micronuclei allows insights into the actions of colcemid and mitomycin C (261) 57
Rüdiger, H.W., see Kratochvil, M. (249) 223
Rümmelein, B., see Kratochvil, M. (249) 223
Rünger, T.M., see Pommier, Y. (254) 185
Rupa, D.S., Reddy, P.P. and Reddi, O.S.
Clastogenic effect of pesticides in peripheral lymphocytes of cotton-field workers (261) 177
Russell, L.B., Hunsicker, P.R., Cacheiro, N.L.A. and Generoso, W.M.
Induction of specific-locus mutations in male germ cells of the mouse by acrylamide monomer (262) 101
Rutovitz, D., see Bayley, R. (253) 223
Ryan, C., see Sakaguchi, K. (255) 31

Sadler, B.M., see Lewis, S.E. (249) 311
Saenz, M.A., see Sinúes, B. (260) 337
Sage, E. and Bredberg, A.
Damage distribution and mutation spectrum: the case of 8-methoxypsoralen plus UVA in mammalian cells (263) 217
Sahota, A., see Chen, J. (249) 169
Saigusa, S., see Wang, Z.-Q. (246) 179
Sainz, E., see Nair, P.P. (260) 153
Saitô, H., see Sakakibara, Y. (263) 269
Saito, I., see Sakakibara, Y. (263) 269
Sakaguchi, K., Harris, P.V., Ryan, C., Buchwald, M. and Boyd, J.B.
Alteration of a nuclease in Fanconi anemia (255) 31
Sakakibara, Y., Saito, I., Ichinoseki, K., Oda, T., Kaneko, M., Saitô, H., Kodama, M. and Sato, Y.
Effects of diethylstilbestrol and its methyl ethers on aneuploidy induction and microtubule distribution in Chinese hamster V79 cells (263) 269
Sakamoto-Hojo, E.T. and Takahashi, C.S.
Clastogenic action of ellipticine over the cell cycle of human lymphocytes and influence of posttreatments with caffeine and ara-C at G_2 (248) 195
Salassidis, K., Schmid, E. and Bauchinger, M.
Mitotic spindle damage induced by 2-chlorobenzylidene malonitrile (CS) in V79 Chinese hamster cells examined by differential staining of the spindle apparatus and chromosomes (262) 263
Salganik, R.I., see Dianov, G.L. (249) 189
Sams, J.P., see Aaron, C.S. (252) 239
San, R.C., see Swierenga, S.H.H. (246) 235
Sánchez-Sánchez, M.A., see Madrigal-Bujaidar, E. (262) 15
Sandberg, A.A.
Chromosome abnormalities in human cancer and leukemia (247) 231
Sandhu, S.S., De Serres, F.J., Gopalan, H.N.B., Grant, W.F., Veleminsky, J. and Becking, G.C.
Status report of the International Programme on Chemical Safety's Collaborative Study on plant test systems (257) 19
Sangaiah, R., see Ball, L.M. (260) 271
Sankaranarayanan, K.
Ionizing radiation and genetic risks. I. Epidemiological, population genetic, biochemical and molecular aspects of Mendelian diseases (258) 3
Sankaranarayanan, K.
Ionizing radiation and genetic risks. II. Nature of radiation-induced mutations in experimental mammalian in vivo systems (258) 51
Sankaranarayanan, K.
Ionizing radiation and genetic risks. III. Nature of spontaneous and radiation-induced mutations in mammalian in vitro systems and mechanisms of induction of mutations by radiation (258) 75
Sankaranarayanan, K.
Ionizing radiation and genetic risks IV. Current methods, estimates of risk of Mendelian disease, human data and lessons from biochemical and molecular studies of mutations (258) 99
Santti, R., see Pylkkänen, L. (261) 181
Saparbaev, M.K., see Dianov, G.L. (249) 189
Saracci, R., see Bartsch, H. (250) 10
Sarasin, A., see Bourre, F. (250) 49
Sargent, E.V., Kraynak, A.R., Stor r, R.D., Bradley, M.O. and Perry, R.M.
The effect of deuterium labeling on the genotoxicity of *N*-nitrosodimethylamine, epichlorohydrin and dimethyl sulfate (263) 9
Saris, L.A., see Boerjan, M.L. (256) 49

Sasagawa, C. and Matsushima, T.
Mutagen formation on nitrite treatment of indole compounds derived from indole-glucosinolate (250) 169
Sasaki, M.S., see Ejima, Y. (250) 337
Sasaki, M.S., see Ramalho, A.T. (252) 157
Sasaki, M.S., see Wang, Z.-Q. (246) 179
Sasaki, Y.F., see Imanishi, H. (259) 79
Sasiadek, M., Järventaus, H. and Sorsa, M.
Sister-chromatid exchanges induced by 1.3-butadiene and its epoxides in CHO cells (263) 47
Sasiadek, M., Norppa, H. and Sorsa, M.
1,3-Butadiene and its epoxides induce sister-chromatid exchanges in human lymphocytes in vitro (261) 117
Sato, M., Nunoshiba, T., Nishioka, H., Yagi, T. and Takebe, H.
Protective effects of sodium selenite on killing and mutation by *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine in *E. coli* (250) 73
Sato, T., Inaba, H., Kawai, K., Furukawa, H., Hirono, I. and Miyazawa, T.
Low-level chemiluminescence from *Drosophila melanogaster* fed with chemical mutagens polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon quinones and a carcinogenic bracken fern (251) 91
Sato, Y., see Sakakibara, Y. (263) 269
Savage, J.R.K. and Harvey, A.N.
Revell revisited (250) 307
Savage, J.R.K., see Aghamohammadi, S.Z. (251) 133
Sawada, M., Sofuni, T. and Ishidate Jr., M.
Isolation of a menadione-resistant subclone from Chinese hamster lung (CHL) cells in culture (249) 7
Sawada, M., Sofuni, T. and Ishidate Jr., M.
Decreased clastogenicity of dinitropyrenes in Chinese hamster lung (CHL) subclone cells with low NADPH-cytochrome P-450 reductase activity (264) 37
Sawada, S., Yamanaka, T., Yamatsu, K., Furihata, C. and Matsushima, T.
Chromosome aberrations, micronuclei and sister-chromatid exchanges (SCEs) in rat liver induced in vivo by hepatocarcinogens including heterocyclic amines (251) 59
Sayama, M., Mori, M.-a., Nakada, Y., Kagamimori, S. and Kozuka, H.
Metabolism of 2,4-dinitrotoluene by *Salmonella typhimurium* strains TA98, TA98NR and TA98/1,8-DNP_6, and mutagenicity of the metabolites of 2,4-dinitrotoluene and related compounds to strains TA98 and TA100 (264) 147
Sayato, Y., see Ueno, H. (251) 99
Sayato, Y., see Ueno, H. (260) 115
Sbrana, I., Caretto, S. and Battaglia, A.
Chromosomal aberration analysis of workers in tannery industries (260) 331
Sbrana, I., Caretto, S., Rainaldi, G. and Loprieno, N.
Induction of chromosomal aberrations and SCE by chloramphenicol (248) 145
Sbrana, I., see Migliore, L. (256) 13
Scapoli, C., see Barale, R. (249) 227
Schatzkin, A., see Nair, P.P. (260) 153
Scheepers, P.T.J., Theuws, J.L.G. and Bos, R.P.
Mutagenicity of urine from rats after 1-nitropyrene and 2-nitrofluorene administration using new sensitive *Salmonella typhimurium* strains YG1012 and YG1024 (260) 393
Schenker, M.B., see Kado, N.Y. (261) 75
Scherer, E., see Woutersen, R.A. (248) 291
Schiffman, M., see Povey, A.C. (259) 387
Schiffmann, D. and De Boni, U.
Dislocation of chromatin elements in prophase induced by diethylstilbestrol: a novel mechanism by which micronuclei can arise (246) 113
Schiffmann, D., see Henschler, D. (248) 35
Schimmer, O. and Kühne, I.
Furoquinoline alkaloids as photosensitizers in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* (249) 105
Schimmer, O., see Popp, R. (246) 205
Schlatter, J., see Würgler, F.E. (261) 209
Schlatter, J., see Zimmerli, B. (259) 325
Schlepegrell, R., see Hartwig, A. (248) 177
Schmezer, P., see Ashby, J. (250) 115
Schmezer, P., see Fautz, R. (260) 281
Schmezer, P., see Monarca, S. (262) 85
Schmid, E., see Salassidis, K. (262) 263
Schmid, R., see Krøkje, Å. (259) 49
Schneider, E.L., see Singh, N.P. (252) 289
Schneider, E.L., see Singh, N.P. (256) 1
Schneiter, S., see Veigl, M.L. (246) 75
Schoemaker, H., see Tates, A.D. (253) 199
Schoemaker, H.M., see Tates, A.D. (250) 483
Schoket, B., Phillips, D.H., Hewer, A. and Vincze, I.
^{32}P-Postlabelling detection of aromatic DNA adducts in peripheral blood lymphocytes from aluminium production plant workers (260) 89
Schreinemachers, D.M. and Everson, R.B.
Effect of residual splenic function and folate levels on the frequency of micronucleated red blood cells in splenectomized humans (263) 63
Schull, W.J.
The segregation of cancer-causing genes in human populations (247) 191
Schulte-Frohlinde, D., see Hartke, A. (255) 39
Schwartz, J.L., see Shadley, J.D. (248) 73
Scicchitano, D.A., see Bartlett, J.D. (255) 247
Scrable, H.J., see Cavenee, W.K. (247) 199
Scudiero, D.A., see Miyakoshi, J. (254) 55
Searle, A.G. and Whitehill, K.J.
Spermatogenic effects of male-fertile translocations in the mouse (249) 331
Searle, A.G., see Van Buul, P.P.W. (251) 171
Sedgwick, B. and Vaughan, P.
Widespread adaptive response against environmental methylating agents in microorganisms (250) 211
Sedgwick, S. and Collins, A.
Recent advances in DNA repair: A report of a meeting of the British Photobiology Society and the DNA Repair Network. London, 14 and 15 December 1990 (255) 101
Sedwick, W.D., see Veigl, M.L. (246) 75

Seeberg, A.H., see Fautz, R. (260) 281
Seed, J.L., see Kramers, P.G.N. (257) 49
Seeger, M.A., see Woodruff, R.C. (252) 65
Seelen, C.M.J., see Van Buul, P.P.W. (251) 171
Seelen, M.C.J., see Van Buul, P.P.W. (263) 1
Seemayer, N.H., see Motykiewicz, G. (260) 195
Seetharam, S., Kraemer, K.H., Waters, H.L. and Seidman, M.M.
Ultraviolet mutational spectrum in a shuttle vector propagated in xeroderma pigmentosum lymphoblastoid cells and fibroblasts (254) 97
Sega, G.A., Brimer, P.A. and Generoso, E.E.
Ethylene oxide inhalation at different exposure-rates affects binding levels in mouse germ cells and hemoglobin. Possible explanation for the effect (249) 339
Seidman, M.M., see Seetharam, S. (254) 97
Seifert, A.M., see Bachand, M. (262) 1
Seiler, J.P.
Pentachlorophenol (257) 27
Sekiguchi, M., see Nakatsuru, Y. (254) 225
Sekiguchi, M., see Takano, K. (254) 37
Selby, P.B., Lee, S.S., Kelly, E.M., Bangham, J.W., Raymer, G.D. and Hunsicker, P.R.
Specific-locus experiments show that female mice exposed near the time of birth to low-LET ionizing radiation exhibit both a low mutational response and a dose-rate effect (249) 351
Selway, S.A.M., see Poynter, D. (248) 303
Sendowski, K. and Rajewsky, M.F.
DNA sequence dependence of guanine-O^6 alkylation by the *N*-nitroso carcinogens *N*-methyl- and *N*-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea (250) 153
Seno, T., see Mishina, Y. (246) 215
Sera, N., Kai, M., Horikawa, K., Fukuhara, K., Miyata, N. and Tokiwa, H.
Detection of 3,6-dinitrobenzo[*a*]pyrene in airborne particulates (263) 27
Sessa, M.R., see Migliore, L. (263) 243
Shaddock, J.G., see McMillan, J.E.M. (249) 81
Shadley, J.D., Whitlock, J.L., Rotmensch, J., Atcher, R.W., Tang, J. and Schwartz, J.L.
The effects of radon daughter α-particle irradiation in K1 and xrs-5 CHO cell lines (248) 73
Shafiullah, S., see Islam, S. (259) 177
Shah, A.B., Combes, R.D. and Rowland, I.R.
Interaction with microsomal lipid as a major factor responsible for S9-mediated inhibition of 1,8-dinitropyrene mutagenicity (249) 93
Shah, A.B., Rowland, I.R. and Combes, R.D.
Inhibition of dinitropyrene mutagenicity in vitro and in vivo using *Salmonella typhimurium* and the intrasanguinous host-mediated assay (253) 181
Shah, A.H., see Al-Bekairi, A.M. (262) 115
Shahin, S.A. and El-Amoodi, K.H.
Induction of numerical chromosomal aberrations during DNA synthesis using the fungicides nimrod and rubigan-4 in root tips of *Vicia faba* L. (261) 169
Shami, S., see Nair, P.P. (260) 153
Shane, B.S., see Traynor, C.A. (247) 153
Shank, T., see Ashby, J. (252) 259
Shank, T., see Gallagher, J.E. (252) 247
Shannu-Wilson, R., see Ashby, J. (250) 115
Sharma, A., see Mukherjee, A. (263) 41
Sharma, K., Milanowski, D. and Ficsor, G.
Growth of Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells in the presence of MMC in low-serum medium (264) 183
Sharma, N., see Fitt, P.S. (262) 145
Sharma, T., see Jha, A.N. (260) 343
Sharma, T., see Rachel, A.J. (264) 71
Sharples, G.J. and Lloyd, R.G.
Location of a mutation in the aspartyl–tRNA synthetase gene of *Escherichia coli* K12 (264) 93
Shelby, M.D., Gutierrez-Espeleta, G.A., Generoso, W.M. and McFee, A.F.
Mouse dominant lethal and bone marrow micronucleus studies on methyl vinyl sulfone and divinyl sulfone (250) 431
Shelby, M.D. and Tice, R.R.
Methyl carbamate: Negative results in mouse bone-marrow micronucleus test (260) 311
Shelby, M.D., see Lewis, S.E. (249) 311
Shi, X., see Soler-Niedziela, L. (259) 43
Shibuya, T., see Murota, T. (264) 235
Shieh, J., see Giaccia, A.J. (263) 69
Shima, A., see Komura, J.-i. (254) 191
Shima, A., see Mitani, H. (255) 273
Shima, H., see Aonuma, S. (250) 375
Shimizu, H., see Nagae, Y. (263) 21
Shiota, S., see Tano, K. (255) 175
Shiotani, T., see Negishi, T. (252) 119
Shirasu, Y., see Imanishi, H. (259) 79
Shirley, L.R., see Hsu, T.C. (259) 67
Shirnamé-Moré, L.
Forward mutation of *S. typhimurium* by smokeless tobacco extracts (259) 37
Shirnamé-Moré, L., see Rastogi, P.B. (249) 265
Shourbaji, A.G., see Generoso, W.M. (250) 439
Shpielevaya, S.P., see Spivak, I.M. (246) 103
Shubber, E.K., Hamami, H.A., Allak, B.M.A. and Khaleel, A.H.
Sister-chromatid exchanges in lymphocytes from infants with Down's syndrome (248) 61
Shyama, S.K., Rahiman, M.A. and Vijayalaxmi, K.K.
Genotoxic effect of Anovlar 21, an oral contraceptive, on mouse bone marrow (260) 47
Sierra, L.M., Barros, A.R., García, M., Ferreiro, J.A. and Comendador, M.A.
Acrolein genotoxicity in *Drosophila melanogaster*. I. Somatic and germinal mutagenesis under proficient repair conditions (260) 247
Sigal, E.A., see Brillinger, R.L. (246) 313
Sigal, E.A., see Swierenga, S.H.H. (246) 295
Simić, D., Vuković-Gačić, B., Ajanović, A. and Knežević-Vukčević, J.

Activation of RecA protein in recombination-deficient strains of *Escherichia coli* following DNA-damaging treatments (254) 255
Simic, M.G. and Bergtold, D.S.
Dietary modulation of DNA damage in human (250) 17
Simmon, V.F., see Prival, M.J. (260) 321
Simula, A.P. and Priestly, B.G.
Influence of vegetable oil vehicles on bone-marrow proliferation in the mouse micronucleus test (261) 83
Singer, D., see Zordan, M. (262) 253
Singh, N.P., Danner, D.B., Tice, R.R., Pearson, J.D., Brant, L.J., Morrell, C.H. and Schneider, E.L.
Basal DNA damage in individual human lymphocytes with age (256) 1
Singh, N.P., Tice, R.R., Stephens, R.E. and Schneider, E.L.
A microgel electrophoresis technique for the direct quantitation of DNA damage and repair in individual fibroblasts cultured on microscope slides (252) 289
Singh, V., see Au, W.W. (260) 137
Sinha, S.P., see Bose, S. (261) 15
Sinúes, B., Nuñez, E., Bernal, M.L., Alcala, A., Saenz, M.A. and Conde, B.
Micronucleus assay in biomonitoring of patients undergoing excretory urography with diatrizoate and ioxaglate (260) 337
Skerfving, S., see Nise, G. (261) 217
Skog, K., see Jägerstad, M. (259) 219
Slagboom, P.E., Mullaart, E., Droog, S. and Vijg, J.
Somatic mutations and cellular aging: two-dimensional DNA typing of rat fibroblast clones (256) 311
Smith, A.L., see Harbach, P.R. (252) 149
Smith, C.P., see Crabtree, H.C. (264) 155
Smith, E., see Hildebrand, B. (248) 217
Smith, J.R., see Spiering, A.L. (256) 263
Smith, M.T., see Robertson, M.L. (249) 201
Smith, P.D., Lee-Chen, S.F., Liljestrand, C.A. and Dusenbery, R.L.
In vitro and in vivo analysis of somatic and germline mutability of 2-amino-N^6-hydroxyadenine in *Drosophila melanogaster* (253) 103
Smith, S.R., see Plewa, M.J. (247) 57
Smith-Sørensen, B., see Hovig, E. (262) 63
Snyder, R.D., see Hartwig, A. (248) 177
Sobels, F.H.
Editorial Introduction (258) 1
Søderlund, E.J., see Brunborg, G. (260) 55
Søderlund, E.J., see Holme, J.A. (251) 1
Søderlund, E.J., see Ashby, J. (250) 115
Sofuni, T., see Asita, A.O. (264) 7
Sofuni, T., see Hayashi, M. (252) 281
Sofuni, T., see Matsuoka, A. (259) 103
Sofuni, T., see Sawada, M. (249) 7
Sofuni, T., see Sawada, M. (264) 37
Soler-Niedziela, L., Shi, X., Nath, J. and Ong, T.
Studies on three structurally related phenylenediamines with the mouse micronucleus assay system (259) 43
Sommer, S., Leitaõ, A., Bernardi, A., Bailone, A. and Devoret, R.
Introduction of a UV-damaged replicon into a recipient cell is not a sufficient condition to produce an SOS-inducing signal (254) 107
Sontag, M.R., see Erexson, G.L. (253) 193
Sorg, R., see Aaron, C.S. (252) 239
Sorsa, M., see Lindholm, C. (260) 369
Sorsa, M., see Sasiadek, M. (261) 117
Sorsa, M., see Sasiadek, M. (263) 47
Souza, S.C., Takahashi, C.S. and Da Silva, J.S.
Evaluation of the mutagenic potential of the antichagasic drug Rochagan in healthy and chagasic rodents (259) 139
Speit, G., see Köberle, B. (249) 161
Speit, G., see Röscheisen, C. (264) 43
Spielman, H., see Vogel, R. (264) 225
Spiering, A.L. and Smith, J.R.
Negative growth effectors and cellular senescence (256) 263
Spindler, S.R., see Mote, P.L. (256) 7
Spivak, I.M., Kostetsky, I.E., Shpielevaya, S.P., Kordyum, V.A. and Zhestyanikov, V.D.
Caffeine-induced reduction of the survival of γ-irradiated HeLa cells and the reversal of the caffeine effect by *Escherichia coli* RecA protein (246) 103
Šrám, R.J., see Topinka, J. (263) 133
Stambrook, P.J., see Chen, J. (249) 169
Stanek, J., see Juricek, M. (251) 13
Stapley, R., see Boyes, B.G. (259) 111
Stark, A.-A. and Liberman, D.F.
Synergism between aflatoxins in covalent binding to DNA and in mutagenesis in the photoactivation system (247) 77
Stark, M., see Bayley, R. (253) 223
Stecca, C., see Duverger-van Bogaert, M. (261) 261
Stecca, C., see Duverger-van Bogaert, M. (263) 249
Stefanini, M., see Vermeulen, W. (255) 201
Stensman, C., see Löfroth, G. (261) 21
Stephens, R.E., see Singh, N.P. (252) 289
Sterling, D., see Osgood, C. (261) 9
Sterling, D., see Osgood, C. (261) 85
Stevnsner, T., see Jones, J.C. (255) 155
Stewart, H.I., Rosenbluth, R.E. and Baillie, D.L.
Most ultraviolet irradiation induced mutations in the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans* are chromosomal rearrangements (249) 37
Stewart, J.D., see Whong, W.-Z. (262) 51
Stich, H.F.
The beneficial and hazardous effects of simple phenolic compounds (259) 307
Storer, R.D., see Sargent, E.V. (263) 9
Strandberg, M., see Tuppurainen, K. (247) 97
Straume, T., Kwan, T.C., Goldstein, L.S. and Dobson, R.L.
Measurement of neutron-induced genetic damage in mouse immature oocytes (248) 123
Strauss, B.G., see Turkington, E. (251) 187
Strauss, G.H.S.
Non-random cell killing in cryopreservation: Implications for performance of the battery of leukocyte tests (BLT), I. Toxic and immunotoxic effects (252) 1
Strickland, P.T., see McDiarmid, M.A. (248) 93

Strobel, R., see Fautz, R. (260) 281
Subramanyam, S., see Beaula Helen, K.D. (263) 185
Sudman, P.D. and Generoso, W.M.
Female-specific mutagenic response of mice to hycanthone (246) 31
Sugie, S., see Mori, H. (262) 233
Sugimoto, Y., see Wadhwa, R. (256) 243
Sugimura, T., see Aonuma, S. (250) 375
Sugimura, T., see Nagao, M. (253) 97
Sugimura, T., see Övervik, E. (256) 37
Sugimura, T., see Ohgaki, H. (259) 399
Sugino, A., see Kunkel, T.A. (250) 175
Sugita, K., Suzuki, N., Isogai, E. and Niimi, H.
Insusceptibility of Cockayne syndrome-derived lymphocytes to plasminogen activator-like protease induction by ultraviolet rays and its abolition by interferon (262) 139
Sugiyama, M., Lin, X. and Costa, M.
Protective effect of vitamin E against chromosomal aberrations and mutation induced by sodium chromate in Chinese hamster V79 cells (260) 19
Sugiyama, M., see Lin, X. (260) 159
Suter, W., see Fautz, R. (260) 281
Suzuki, K., see Watanabe, M. (249) 71
Suzuki, N., see Sugita, K. (262) 139
Suzuki, Y., see Nagae, Y. (263) 21
Svendsen, B.-A., see Hartman, P. (255) 163
Swenberg, J.A., see Dietrich, D.R. (248) 239
Swierenga, S.H.H., Bradlaw, J.A., Brillinger, R.L., Gilman, J.P.W., Nestmann, E.R. and San, R.C.
Recommended protocols based on a survey of current practice in genotoxicity testing laboratories: I. Unscheduled DNA synthesis assay in rat hepatocyte cultures (246) 235
Swierenga, S.H.H., Gilman, J.P.W., Brillinger, R.L. and Nestmann, E.R.
Recommended protocols based on a survey of current practice in genotoxicity testing laboratories: Study design (246) 227
Swierenga, S.H.H., Heddle, J.A., Sigal, E.A., Gilman, J.P.W., Brillinger, R.L., Douglas, G.R. and Nestmann, E.R.
Recommended protocols based on a survey of current practice in genotoxicity testing laboratories, IV. Chromosome aberration and sister-chromatid exchange in Chinese hamster ovary, V79 Chinese hamster lung and human lymphocyte cultures (246) 295
Swierenga, S.H.H., see Brillinger, R.L. (246) 313
Swierenga, S.H.H., see Dunkel, V.C. (246) 279
Swierenga, S.H.H., see Nestmann, E.R. (246) 255
Szeliga, J., see Motykiewicz, G. (260) 195

Tadokoro, N., see Kato, T. (249) 243
Taffe, B.G., see Povey, A.C. (259) 387
Taft, S.A., Ling, S.Y. and Griffiths, T.D.
Effect of UV light on sister-chromatid exchanges, activation of alternative sites of replicon initiation and thymidine incorporation in CHO AA8, UV61 and UV5 cells (255) 257
Takahashi, C.S., see Grisolia, C.K. (259) 127
Takahashi, C.S., see Sakamoto-Hojo, E.T. (248) 195
Takahashi, C.S., see Souza, S.C. (259) 139
Takahashi, K., Imaeda, T. and Kawazoe, Y.
Inhibitory effect of cadmium and mercury ions on induction of the adaptive response in *Escherichia coli* (254) 45
Takahashi, S., see Kato, T. (246) 169
Takano, K., Nakamura, T. and Sekiguchi, M.
Roles of two types of O^6-methylguanine-DNA methyltransferases in DNA repair (254) 37
Takayama, S., see Ohgaki, H. (259) 399
Takebe, H., see Sato, M. (250) 73
Takebe, H., see Wang, S. (256) 59
Takeshita, M., see Moriya, M. (254) 281
Takimoto, K., Uchino, K., Ishizaki, K. and Ikenaga, M.
Specificity of mutational DNA sequence changes induced by X-rays in the cloned *Escherichia coli crp* gene (254) 199
Talaska, G., see Casciano, D.A. (263) 127
Tamm, T., see Tuppurainen, K. (247) 97
Tang, D., see Mayer, J. (248) 163
Tang, J., see Shadley, J.D. (248) 73
Tang, Y.S., see Tates, A.D. (250) 483
Tano, K., Shiota, S., Remack, J.S., Brent, T.P., Bigner, D.D. and Mitra, S.
The origin of O^6-methylguanine–DNA methyltransferase in Chinese hamster ovary cells transfected with human DNA (255) 175
Tarone, R.E., see Barrett, S.F. (255) 281
Tateno, H., see Kamiguchi, Y. (252) 297
Tates, A.D., Grummt, T., Törnqvist, M., Farmer, P.B., Van Dam, F.J., Van Mossel, H., Schoemaker, H.M., Osterman-Golkar, S., Uebel, C., Tang, Y.S., Zwinderman, A.H., Natarajan, A.T. and Ehrenberg, L.
Biological and chemical monitoring of occupational exposure to ethylene oxide (250) 483
Tates, A.D., Van Dam, F.J., Van Mossel, H., Schoemaker, H., Thijssen, J.C.P., Woldring, V.M., Zwinderman, A.H. and Natarajan, A.T.
Use of the clonal assay for the measurement of frequencies of HPRT mutants in T-lymphocytes from five control populations (253) 199
Tayama, S. and Nakagawa, Y.
Sulfhydryl compounds inhibit the cyto- and geno-toxicity of *o*-phenylphenol metabolites in CHO-K1 cells (259) 1
Taylor, P.R., see Nair, P.P. (260) 153
Tease, C. and Fisher, G.
The influence of maternal age on radiation-induced chromosome aberrations in mouse oocytes (262) 57
Tedeschi, B., Porfirio, B., Caporossi, D., Vernole, P. and Nicoletti, B.
Structural chromosomal rearrangements in *Hpa*II-treated human lymphocytes (248) 115
Tennant, R.W. and Ashby, J.
Classification according to chemical structure, mutagenicity to Salmonella and level of carcinogenicity of a further 39 chemicals tested for carcinogenicity by the U.S. National Toxicology Program (257) 209

Tennant, R.W., see Ashby, J. (257) 229
Tesluk, S.J., see Kado, N.Y. (261) 75
Tesmer, J., see Jeggo, P.A. (254) 125
Thacker, J. and Wilkinson, R.E.
The genetic basis of resistance to ionising radiation damage in cultured mammalian cells (254) 135
Theiss, J.C., see Krishna, G. (264) 29
Theuws, J.L.G., see Dirven, H.A.A.M. (260) 121
Theuws, J.L.G., see Scheepers, P.T.J. (260) 393
Thijssen, J.C.P., see Tates, A.D. (253) 199
Thilagar, A., see Aaron, C.S. (252) 221
Thilagar, A., see Aaron, C.S. (252) 239
Thilagar, A., see Petry, T.W. (252) 229
Thilly, W.G., see Call, K.M. (248) 101
Thilly, W.G., see Hoppe IV, H. (250) 411
Thilly, W.G., see Keohavong, P. (249) 147
Thilly, W.G., see Rastogi, P.B. (249) 265
Thomas, G.A. and Williams, E.D.
Evidence for and possible mechanisms of non-genotoxic carcinogenesis in the rodent thyroid (248) 357
Thomas, I.M., see Gopal Rao, V.V.N. (259) 13
Thomas, M.C., see Crabtree, H.C. (264) 155
Thompson, C.C.M., see Amara, F.M. (246) 151
Thompson, L.H.
Properties and applications of human DNA repair genes (247) 213
Thompson, L.H., see Tucker, J.D. (254) 143
Thornburg, B.A., see Aaron, C.S. (252) 239
Thybaud, V., see Bonneau, D. (252) 269
Tiah, M. and Ronen, A.
Dominant lethal cell mutants detected by the autoradiographic assay for exotoxin A resistance (249) 211
Tice, R.R., see Shelby, M.D. (260) 311
Tice, R.R., see Singh, N.P. (252) 289
Tice, R.R., see Singh, N.P. (256) 1
Til, H.P., see Feron, V.J. (259) 363
Tinwell, H., see Ashby, J. (250) 115
Tinwell, H., see Ashby, J. (263) 115
Tischfield, J.A., see Chen, J. (249) 169
Tittelbach, H., see Herrera, L.A. (263) 101
Tjøtta, K. and Aune, T.
Metabolic activation of food mutagens by liver and lung enzymes from rats, pigs and oxen (251) 7
Tkocz, A., see Motykiewicz, G. (260) 195
Tokiwa, H., see Sera, N. (263) 27
Toor, M., see Brenner, D.D. (261) 225
Toor, M., see Mayer, J. (248) 163
Topinka, J., Binková, B., Šrám, R.J. and Fojtíková, I.
DNA-repair capacity and lipid peroxidation in chronic alcoholics (263) 133
Törnqvist, M., see Agurell, E. (250) 229
Törnqvist, M., see Tates, A.D. (250) 483
Touati, E., see Quillardet, P. (248) 85
Trakas, N.B., see Eleftheriou, C.S. (256) 127
Traynor, C.A., Shane, B.S., Hajos, A.K.D. and Winston, G.W.
Arylamine activation following chronic ethanol ingestion by rats: studies on the liver S9, microsomal and cytosolic fractions and comparison with Aroclor 1254 pretreatment (247) 153
Tricker, A.R. and Preussmann, R.
Carcinogenic *N*-nitrosamines in the diet: occurrence, formation, mechanisms and carcinogenic potential (259) 277
Tripathy, N.K. and Patnaik, K.K.
Mutagenicity of sumithion tested in Drosophila somatic and germ cells (260) 225
Tripathy, N.K., Patnaik, K.K. and Nabi, M.J.
Acrylamide is genotoxic to the somatic and germ cells of *Drosophila melanogaster* (259) 21
Trivedi, A.H., see Adhvaryu, S.G. (261) 41
Trygg, B., see Holme, J.A. (251) 1
Trzos, R.J., see Aaron, C.S. (252) 239
Tsai, W.-Y., see Mayer, J. (248) 163
Tsuchiyama, H., Atsumi, G.-i., Matsuda, A., Negishi, K. and Hayatsu, H.
Analysis of 2-amino-N^6-hydroxyadenine-induced mutagenesis in phage M13mp2 (253) 47
Tsutsui, M., see Kato, T. (249) 243
Tucker, J.D., Jones, N.J., Allen, N.A., Minkler, J.L., Thompson, L.H. and Carrano, A.V.
Cytogenetic characterization of the ionizing radiation-sensitive Chinese hamster mutant *irs1* (254) 143
Tuinenburg-Bol Raap, A., see Van Buul, P.P.W. (251) 171
Tuppurainen, K., Lötjönen, S., Laatikainen, R., Vartiainen, T., Maran, U., Strandberg, M. and Tamm, T.
About the mutagenicity of chlorine-substituted furanones and halopropenals. A QSAR study using molecular orbital indices (247) 97
Turesky, R.J., see Aeschbacher, H.-U. (259) 235
Turkington, E. and Strauss, B.G.
In vitro mutagenesis as a result of ^{60}Co-γ-ray-induced base damage (251) 187
Turner, P.M., see Ferguson, L.R. (262) 227
Turner, P.M., see Ferguson, L.R. (264) 231
Tweats, D.J., see Little, C.A. (249) 177
Tzartos, S.J., see Eleftheriou, C.S. (256) 127

Uchino, K., see Takimoto, K. (254) 199
Uebel, C., see Tates, A.D. (250) 483
Ueda, T., see Matsuda, A. (263) 93
Ueno, H., Nakamuro, K., Sayato, Y. and Okada, S.
Characteristics of mutagenesis by glyoxal in *Salmonella typhimurium*: contribution of singlet oxygen (251) 99
Ueno, H., Nakamuro, K., Sayato, Y. and Okada, S.
DNA lesion in rat hepatocytes induced by in vitro and in vivo exposure to glyoxal (260) 115
Ulrich, R.G., see Petry, T.W. (252) 229
Umeda, M., see Morita, H. (261) 131
Une, M., see Mori, Y. (262) 267
Ushijima, T., see Aonuma, S. (250) 375

Vaidya, V.G., see Ghaskadbi, S. (260) 181
Valerio, F., see Barale, R. (249) 227
Valle, L.D., see Zordan, M. (262) 253
Van Ankeren, S.C., see Meyn, R.E. (254) 161

Van Bladeren, P.J., see Feron, V.J. (259) 363
Van Buul, P.P.W.
X-Ray induced translocations in premeiotic germ cells of monkeys (251) 31
Van Buul, P.P.W. and Seelen, M.C.J.
The relationship between induced reciprocal translocations and cell killing of rhesus monkey spermatogonial stem cells after combined treatments with follicle-stimulating hormone and X-rays (263) 1
Van Buul, P.P.W., Tuinenburg-Bol Raap, A., Goudzwaard, H.J., Seelen, C.M.J., Beechey, C.V., Natarajan, A.T. and Searle, A.G.
Cytogenetic characterization of radiosensitive mouse mutants (251) 171
Van Dam, F.J., see Tates, A.D. (250) 483
Van Dam, F.J., see Tates, A.D. (253) 199
Van der Hoeven, F.A., see De Boer, P. (248) 155
Van Garderen-Hoetmer, A., see Woutersen, R.A. (248) 291
Van Helten, J.B.M., see Zeilmaker, M.J. (263) 137
Van Kolfschoten, A., see Hildebrand, B. (248) 217
Van Mossel, H., see Tates, A.D. (250) 483
Van Mossel, H., see Tates, A.D. (253) 199
Van Pelt, F.N.A.M., Haring, R.M., Overkamp, M.J.I. and Weterings, P.J.J.M.
Micronucleus formation in cultured human keratinocytes following exposure to mitomycin C and cyclophosphamide (252) 45
Van Rensburg, C.E.J., see Forrester, D.M.T. (247) 39
Van Schaik, N. and Graf, U.
Genotoxicity evaluation of five tricyclic antidepressants in the wing somatic mutation and recombination test in *Drosophila melanogaster* (260) 99
Van Schaik, N., see Getz, C. (248) 187
Van Teylingen, C.M.M., see Zeilmaker, M.J. (247) 87
Van Teylingen, C.M.M., see Zeilmaker, M.J. (263) 137
Van Zeeland, A.A., see Menichini, P. (251) 143
Van Zeeland, A.A., see Mullenders, L.H.F. (250) 223
Vargas, V.M.F., see Moreno, P.R.H. (260) 145
Varnes, M.E., see Evans, H.H. (253) 83
Vartiainen, T., see Brunborg, G. (260) 55
Vartiainen, T., see Tuppurainen, K. (247) 97
Vaughan, P., see Sedgwick, B. (250) 211
Vega, L., see Ostrosky-Wegman, P. (250) 477
Veigl, M.L., Schneiter, S., Mollis, S. and Sedwick, W.D.
Specificities mediated by neighboring nucleotides appear to underlie mutation induced by antifolates in *E. coli* (246) 75
Velázquez, A., see Xamena, N. (252) 305
Velázquez, A., see Banga, S.S. (255) 79
Velemínský, J., see Gichner, T. (249) 119
Velemínsky, J., see Juricek, M. (251) 13
Velemínsky, J., see Sandhu, S.S. (257) 19
Venema, J., see Mullenders, L.H.F. (250) 223
Venetianer, P., see Lukacsovich, T. (264) 25
Venitt, S., see Brookes, P. (247) 1
Venkatarama Gupta, E.V., see Gopal Rao, V.V.N. (259) 13
Vermeulen, W., Stefanini, M., Giliani, S., Hoeijmakers, J.H.J. and Bootsma, D.
Xeroderma pigmentosum complementation group H falls into complementation group D (255) 201
Vernole, P., see Tedeschi, B. (248) 115
Verwest, A., see Gossen, J.A. (250) 423
Vesell, E.S.
Genetic and environmental factors causing variation in drug response (247) 241
Vestlund, K., see Högstedt, B. (263) 51
Vijayalaxmi, K.K., see Shyama, S.K. (260) 47
Vijg, J., see Boerrigter, M.E.T.I. (255) 49
Vijg, J., see Gossen, J.A. (250) 423
Vijg, J., see Slagboom, P.E. (256) 311
Vilensky, M., see González Cid, M. (259) 197
Villa, F., see Pino, A. (264) 81
Vilpo, J.A. and Vilpo, L.M.
Biochemical mechanisms by which reutilization of DNA 5-methylcytosine is prevented in human cells (256) 29
Vilpo, L.M., see Vilpo, J.A. (256) 29
Vincze, I., see Schoket, B. (260) 89
Vlachos, D.A., see Ashby, J. (263) 115
Vogel, E.W., Nivard, M.J.M. and Zijlstra, J.A.
Variation of spontaneous and induced mitotic recombination in different Drosophila populations: a pilot study on the effects of polyaromatic hydrocarbons in six newly constructed tester strains (250) 291
Vogel, R., Laschinski, G., Spielman, H., Ehrlich, W., Drevenstedt, B., Klosa, J. and Kröger, H.
In vitro studies on genotoxicity and cytotoxicity of the anticancer drugs cisplatin and cofplaton, a caffeine-8-ether plus cisplatinum compound (264) 225
Von der Hude, W., Carstensen, S. and Obe, G.
Structure–activity relationships of epoxides: induction of sister-chromatid exchanges in Chinese hamster V79 cells (249) 55
Von der Hude, W., see Fautz, R. (260) 281
Von Halle, E.S., see Wassom, J.S. (250) 499
Von Tungeln, L.S., see Yu, S. (250) 145
Voogd, C.E.
Comments on the paper 'A re-examination of the genotoxicity and carcinogenicity of azathioprine (Rosenkranz and Klopman, 1991) (251) 163
Vorobjeva, L.I., Cherdinceva, T.A., Abilev, S.K. and Vorobjeva, N.V.
Antimutagenicity of propionic acid bacteria (251) 233
Vorobjeva, N.V., see Vorobjeva, L.I. (251) 233
Vreeken, C., see Eeken, J.C.J. (247) 129
Vrieling, H., see Menichini, P. (251) 143
Vrieling, H., see Mullenders, L.H.F. (250) 223
Vuković-Gačić, B., see Simić, D. (254) 255
Vyas, R.C., Darroudi, F. and Natarajan, A.T.
Radiation-induced chromosomal breakage and rejoining in interphase-metaphase chromosomes of human lymphocytes (249) 29
Vyas, R.C., see Natarajan, A.T. (247) 103

Wadhwa, R., Kaul, S.C., Ikawa, Y. and Sugimoto, Y.
Protein markers for cellular mortality and immortality (256) 243
Wagner, E.D., see Plewa, M.J. (247) 57
Wah-Laborde, M.E., see Amábile-Cuevas, C.F. (264) 119
Wakabayashi, K., see Nagao, M. (253) 97
Wald, N., see Bayley, R. (253) 223
Walford, R.L., see Mote, P.L. (256) 7
Walker, D.M., see Au, W.W. (260) 137
Walker, G.C., see Marsh, L. (250) 183
Wallace, W.E., see Keane, M.J. (260) 233
Walles, S., see Brenner, D.D. (261) 225
Walles, S., see Mayer, J. (248) 163
Wang, C.Y., Lee, M.-S. and Zukowski, K.
Inhibition by diacylmethane derivatives of mutagenicity in *Salmonella typhimurium* and tRNA-binding of chemical carcinogens (262) 189
Wang, P., Cong, S., Dong, X., Chen, Z. and Ma, C.
A genetic study of human interferon-α-induced repair of DNA damage in hepatitis B patients (262) 125
Wang, S., Nishigori, C., Yagi, T. and Takebe, H.
Reduced DNA repair in progeria cells and effects of γ-ray irradiation on UV-induced unscheduled DNA synthesis in normal and progeria cells (256) 59
Wang, Z., see Rossman, T.G. (260) 349
Wang, Z.-Q., Saigusa, S. and Sasaki, M.S.
Adaptive response to chromosome damage in cultured human lymphocytes primed with low doses of X-rays (246) 179
Wang, Z.Y., Agarwal, R., Zhou, Z.C., Bickers, D.R. and Mukhtar, H.
Antimutagenic and antitumorigenic activities of nordihydroguaiaretic acid (261) 153
Warburton, D., see Brenner, D.D. (261) 225
Warburton, D., see Mayer, J. (248) 163
Ward, P.E., see Amara, F.M. (246) 151
Ward Jr., J.B., see Au, W.W. (260) 137
Ward Jr., J.B., see Au, W.W. (260) 219
Ward Jr., J.B., see Legator, M.S. (250) 457
Warner, J.R., Nath, J. and Ong, T.-M.
Antimutagenicity studies of chlorophyllin using the Salmonella arabinose-resistant assay system (262) 25
Warner, J.R., see Claxton, L.D. (253) 149
Warren, S.H., see Ball, L.M. (260) 271
Warters, R.L., Lyons, B.W., Li, T.M. and Chen, D.J.
Topoisomerase II activity in a DNA double-strand break repair deficient Chinese hamster ovary cell line (254) 167
Wassom, J.S. and Von Halle, E.S.
Mutation Research and the literature of genetic toxicology. Another milestone (250) 499
Watanabe, M. and Suzuki, K.
Expression dynamics of transforming phenotypes in X-irradiated Syrian golden hamster embryo cells (249) 71
Watanabe, M., see Einistö, P. (259) 95
Watanabe, M., see Imanishi, H. (259) 79
Watanabe, T. and Endo, A.
Effects of selenium deficiency on sperm morphology and spermatocyte chromosomes in mice (262) 93
Watanabe, T., see Hirayama, T. (262) 203
Wataya, Y., see Matsuda, A. (263) 93
Waters, H.L., see Seetharam, S. (254) 97
Watson, W.P., see Randerath, K. (250) 135
Watts, F.Z., see Lehmann, A.R. (250) 205
Way, B.M., see Conaway, C.C. (261) 197
Wazneh, L., see Brenner, D.D. (261) 225
Wazneh, L., see Mayer, J. (248) 163
Weichenthal, M., see Kratochvil, M. (249) 223
Westmoreland, C., Plumstead, M. and Gatehouse, D.
Activity of urethane in rat and mouse micronucleus tests after oral administration (262) 247
Weterings, P.J.J.M., see Van Pelt, F.N.A.M. (252) 45
Whitehill, K.J., see Searle, A.G. (249) 331
Whitlock, J.L., see Shadley, J.D. (248) 73
Whong, W.-Z., Stewart, J.D. and Ong, T.
Characterization of the in vitro unscheduled DNA synthesis assay in primary lung cells of the rat (262) 51
Whorton, E., see Au, W.W. (260) 137
Wickrema-Sinha, A.J., see Aaron, C.S. (252) 239
Widdick, D.A. and Edwards, D.I.
A comparison of the relative activities of 8 radiosensitizers in the SOS chromotest (259) 89
Wiegant, J., see Natarajan, A.T. (247) 103
Wielgosz, S.M., Brauze, D. and Pawlak, A.L.
Ah locus-associated differences in induction of sister-chromatid exchanges and in DNA adducts by benzo[*a*]pyrene in mice (246) 129
Wiencke, J.K., Christiani, D.C. and Kelsey, K.T.
Bimodal distribution of sensitivity to SCE induction by diepoxybutane in human lymphocytes. I. Correlation with chromosomal aberrations (248) 17
Wiencke, J.K., see Kelsey, K.T. (248) 27
Wiencke, J.K., see Wolff, S. (250) 299
Wild, D.
Micronucleus induction in bone marrow by vinyl carbamate, a hypothetical metabolite of the carcinogen urethane (ethyl carbamate) (260) 309
Wilkinson, R.E., see Thacker, J. (254) 135
Wilkinson, Y.A., see Amara, F.M. (246) 151
Williams, E.D., see Thomas, G.A. (248) 357
Williams, J.R., see Nicklas, J.A. (250) 383
Williams, S.E., see Rudd, N.L. (261) 57
Wilmer, J.L. and Bloom, S.E.
A cytogenetic approach for detecting the selective toxicity of drugs in avian embryonic B and T lymphocytes (253) 161
Winston, G.W., see Traynor, C.A. (247) 153
Wiser, S.K., see Harbach, P.R. (252) 139
Wiser, S.K., see Harbach, P.R. (252) 149
Witham, B.H., see Crabtree, H.C. (264) 155
Wojciechowski, J.P., see Ashby, J. (250) 115
Woldring, V.M., see Tates, A.D. (253) 199
Wolf, C.R., see McGregor, D.B. (261) 29
Wolff, S., Jostes, R., Cross, F.T., Hui, T.E., Afzal, V. and Wiencke, J.K.
Adaptive response of human lymphocytes for the repair of radon-induced chromosomal damage (250) 299

Wood, M., see Octive, J.C. (264) 135
Wood, R.D., see Biggerstaff, M. (254) 217
Woodgate, R., see Bates, H. (250) 199
Woodruff, R.C. and Seeger, M.A.
Test of a semiselective screen for induced aneuploidy in germ cells of *Drosophila melanogaster* females with structurally normal chromosomes (252) 65
Woutersen, R.A., Van Garderen-Hoetmer, A., Lamers, C.B.H.W. and Scherer, E.
Early indicators of exocrine pancreas carcinogenesis produced by non-genotoxic agents (248) 291
Woutersen, R.A., see Feron, V.J. (259) 363
Wulf, H.C., see Jørgensen, K. (261) 193
Würgler, F.E. and Kägi, A.
Genotoxicity testing with the somatic *white-ivory* system in the eye of *Drosophila melanogaster* (263) 33
Würgler, F.E.
Effects of chemical and physical agents on recombination events in cells of the germ line of male and female *Drosophila melanogaster* (250) 275
Würgler, F.E., Friederich, U. and Schlatter, J.
Lack of mutagenicity of ochratoxin A and B, citrinin, patulin and cnestine in *Salmonella typhimurium* TA102 (261) 209
Wyatt, R.J., see Magin, G.K. (255) 241

Xamena, N., Egido, A., Velázquez, A., Creus, A. and Marcos, R.
Additional data in support of the quadruplicated *white-ivory* reversion system to test for somatic genotoxicity in *Drosophila melanogaster* (252) 305
Xamena, N., see Carbonell, E. (263) 57
Xing, S.-G., see Keane, M.J. (260) 233
Xue-jun, Y., De-xiang, L., Hechuan, W. and Yu, Z.
A study on the mutagenicity of 102 raw pharmaceuticals used in Chinese traditional medicine (260) 73

Yagi, T., see Sato, M. (250) 73
Yagi, T., see Wang, S. (256) 59
Yamamoto, K. and Yamamoto, M.
Changes in the cell surface of human diploid fibroblasts during cellular aging (256) 169
Yamamoto, K., see Akasaka, S. (254) 27
Yamamoto, M., see Yamamoto, K. (256) 169
Yamanaka, T., see Sawada, S. (251) 59
Yamanaka, Y., see Hirayama, T. (262) 203
Yamatsu, K., see Sawada, S. (251) 59
Yang, J., see Ren, L. (262) 119
Yang, J., see Zhang, Z. (261) 69
Yang, L., see Hornsby, P.J. (256) 105
Yang, P.-F., see Randerath, K. (250) 135
Yao, H., see Gutman, P.D. (254) 207
Yasuhira, S., see Mitani, H. (255) 273
Yeum, D.-M., see Kim, S.-B. (254) 65
Yoo, Y.S., see Kuroda, K. (264) 163
Yoshida, S., see Hirayama, T. (262) 203
Yoshimura, H.
Mutagenicity of the coccidiostat diaveridine in the Salmonella/mammalian microsome assay (261) 149
Youssefi, A.A., see Cundari, E. (264) 97
Yu, R., see Aaron, C.S. (252) 239
Yu, S., Heflich, R.H., Von Tungeln, L.S., El-Bayoumy, K., Kadlubar, F.F. and Fu, P.P.
Comparative direct-acting mutagenicity of 1- and 2-nitropyrene: Evidence for 2-nitropyrene mutagenesis by both guanine and adenine adducts (250) 145
Yu, Z., see Xue-jun, Y. (260) 73

Zahlsen, K., see Krøkje, Å. (259) 49
Zahn, R.K., see Reifferscheid, G. (253) 215
Zamith, H., see Röscheisen, C. (264) 43
Zanacchi, P., see De Flora, S. (258) 285
Zeilmaker, M.J., Van Teylingen, C.M.M. and Mohn, G.R.
Evaluation of the DNA-repair host-mediated assay. III. Relationship between metabolic activation of dimethylnitrosamine and organ-specific differential lethality induced in *E. coli* indicator strains (247) 87
Zeilmaker, M.J., Van Teylingen, C.M.M., Van Helten, J.B.M. and Mohn, G.R.
The use of EDTA-permeabilized *E. coli* cells as indicators of aflatoxin B_1-induced differential lethality in the DNA repair host-mediated assay (263) 137
Zgaga, Z.
Transformation of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* with UV-irradiated single-stranded plasmid (263) 211
Zhang, H., see Ren, L. (262) 119
Zhang, L.-H. and Jenssen, D.
Characterization of HAT- and HAsT-resistant HPRT mutant clones of V79 Chinese hamster cells (263) 151
Zhang, Q., see Zhang, Z. (261) 69
Zhang, Z., Yang, J., Zhang, Q. and Cao, X.
Studies on the utilization of a plant SCE test in detecting potential mutagenic agents (261) 69
Zhestyanikov, V.D., see Spivak, I.M. (246) 103
Zhou, Z.C., see Wang, Z.Y. (261) 153
Zhu, S., Cunningham, M.L., Gray, T.E. and Nettesheim, P.
Cytotoxicity, genotoxicity and transforming activity of 4-(methylnitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone (NNK) in rat tracheal epithelial cells (261) 249
Zijlstra, J.A., see Vogel, E.W. (250) 291
Zijno, A., see Crebelli, R. (259) 29
Zilfian, V.N., see Nersessian, A.K. (260) 215
Zimmering, S., see Osgood, C. (259) 147
Zimmering, S., see Osgood, C. (259) 165
Zimmering, S., see Pimentel P, A.E. (264) 115
Zimmerli, B. and Schlatter, J.
Ethyl carbamate: analytical methodology, occurrence, formation, biological activity and risk assessment (259) 325
Zimmermann, F.K. and Rohlfs, A.
The influence of solvent stress on MMS-induced genetic change in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (250) 239
Zimmermann, F.K., see Albertini, S. (258) 237

Zloch, Z., see Chorvatovičová, D. (262) 41
Zordan, M., Graf, U., Singer, D., Beltrame, C., Valle, L.D., Osti, M., Costa, R. and Levis, A.G.
The genotoxicity of nitrilotriacetic acid (NTA) in a somatic mutation and recombination test in *Drosophila melanogaster* (262) 253
Zukowski, K., see Wang, C.Y. (262) 189
Zverev, D.O., see Khandogina, E.K. (251) 181
Zvereva, S.V., see Khandogina, E.K. (251) 181
Zwinderman, A.H., see Tates, A.D. (250) 483
Zwinderman, A.H., see Tates, A.D. (253) 199

Mutation Research, 246–264/INDEX (1991) 37–53
© 1991 Elsevier Science Publishers B.V. All rights reserved 0027-5107/91/$05.00

Master Keyword Index to Volumes 246–264

Abstracts, (252) 165
Acentric fragments, (253) 123
Acetaldehyde, (264) 103
2-Acetylaminofluorene, (252) 129, 247; (252) 259; (264) 109
Acetylaminofluorene, (253) 127
N-Acetylcysteine, (250) 87
Acetylsalicylic acid, (263) 83
O-Acetyltransferase, (259) 95; (262) 167
Acridine, (264) 231
Acridine and derivatives, (258) 123
Acridines, (262) 227
Acrolein, (248) 93; (260) 247
Acrolein derivatives, C^2-alkylated, (264) 193
Acrylamide, (250) 431; (259) 21; (262) 101
Activation, (263) 249
Activation of unused replication origins, (254) 79
Active oxygen scavengers, (254) 65
Active oxygen species, (251) 99
ad-3, (246) 193
ad-3 region, (246) 1; (246) 15; (253) 21
Ad-3 region, (250) 251
ad-3A locus, (246) 193; (253) 21
Ad-3A locus, (250) 251; (251) 41
ad-3B locus, (246) 193; (253) 21
Ad-3B locus, (250) 251; (251) 41
Ada protein, (250) 211
Adaptive response, (246) 179; (250) 211; (250) 299; (251) 133; (251) 181; (254) 45
Adduct formation, (259) 235
Adenine, (263) 93
Adenine adducts, (250) 145
Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase, (246) 151
Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase locus, (250) 365
Adhesion, (256) 221
Adrenocortical cells, (256) 105
Adriamycin, (247) 29
Adsorption, (260) 203; (262) 195
AFIGE, (263) 69
Aflatoxin, (249) 19; (261) 15
Aflatoxin B_1, (255) 67; (263) 137
Aflatoxins, (247) 77
Age, (256) 13
Age effect, (253) 199
Ageing, (256) 45; (256) 59; (256) 69; (256) 81; (256) 115; (256) 149; (256) 191; (256) 203; (256) 233; (256) 283; (256) 323
Aging, (250) 3; (250) 17; (256) 7; (256) 37; (260) 137
AHA: Gene mutation, (253) 63
AHH inducibility, (250) 103
Ah locus, (246) 129
Ah-non-responsive strain of mice, (251) 227
Ah-responsive strain of mice, (251) 227
AIA, Amino-imidazo-aza-arene, (260) 313
Airborne material, (263) 27
Airborne mutagens, (261) 75
Airborne nicotine, (261) 75
Airborne particulates, (259) 49
Air particulate, (261) 237
Air particulates, (246) 93
Air pollutants, (260) 195
Alcoholic beverages, (251) 115
Alcoholism, (263) 133
Aldehyde dehydrogenase inhibition, (264) 103
Aldehydes, (259) 363
Alkali-labile sites, (262) 79
Alkaline elution, (248) 35; (251) 1; (260) 55; (260) 115
Alkaline filter elution, (255) 49
Alkaline step elution, (264) 97
Alkylated DNA, repair, (255) 143
Alkylating agents, (250) 397; (254) 37
Alkylating agents, direct-acting, (262) 7
O^6-Alkylguanine–DNA alkyltransferase, (250) 397
N-Alkyl-*N*-nitrosourea, (250) 153
Alkyltransferases, (255) 143
Allele loss, (253) 73
Allelic complementation, (250) 251
Alpha particles, (250) 299
Alpha-peptide, (264) 25
Aluminium, (264) 135
Aluminium production plant workers, (260) 89
Alveolar macrophages, (262) 51
Alzheimer's disease, (256) 21; (264) 135
Ambient air, (249) 227
Ames assay, (249) 227; (251) 99; (261) 93
Ames/Salmonella assay, (259) 205
Ames Salmonella/microsome assay, (251) 227
Ames Salmonella test, (261) 21
Ames strains, (260) 25
Ames test, (251) 13; (252) 269; (260) 73; (260) 145; (260) 295; (260) 321; (261) 51; (261) 209; (262) 85; (262) 267
Ames testing, (259) 177
Amines, aromatic, (264) 155
Amino acids, (259) 219
9-Aminoacridine, (251) 233
1-Aminoanthracene, (249) 243
2-Aminoanthracene, (253) 127
Aminobenzamide, (254) 13

p-Aminobenzoic acid, (249) 119
1-Aminocyclopropanol, (264) 103
N^4-Aminocytidine, (253) 97
2-Amino-3,4-dimethylimidazo(4,5-*f*)quinoline, (251) 1
2-Aminofluorene, (249) 243
2-Amino-N^6-hydroxyadenine, (253) 1; (253) 21; (253) 47; (253) 55; (253); 83 (253) 91; (253) 97; (253) 103; (253) 109
2-Amino-6-*N*-hydroxyadenine, (253) 63
2-Amino-N^6-hydroxylaminopurine, (253) 5; (253) 33
Amino-imidazoazaarenes, (259) 205
2-Aminopurine, (251) 41; (253) 21
1-Aminopyrene, (249) 243
p-Aminosalicylic acid, (249) 119
Amitriptyline, (260) 99
Amosite, (261) 9
Analytical chemistry, (259) 205
Analytical methodology, (259) 325
Anaphase aberrations, (260) 369
Anchorage independence, (249) 71
Aneugenic activity, (264) 51
Aneugens, (252) 65
Aneuploidy, (246) 109; (248) 45; (248) 155; (252) 65; (259) 165; (261) 9; (261) 57; (261) 85; (263) 173; (263) 237; (263) 269
Aneuploidy in Drosophila, (259) 147
Aneuploidy induction, (260) 165
Aniline, (249) 243; (263) 115
o-Anisidine, (250) 115
Annual Meeting 1990, (252) 165
Anovlar 21, (260) 47
Anoxia, (262) 7
Antagonism, (263) 41
Anthracycline antibiotics, (260) 215
Antibiotic resistance, (264) 119
Antihelmintic, (264) 139
Antihistamine, (263) 127
Antileukemic therapy, (263) 243
Antimony, (264) 163
Antimutagen, (262) 25
Antimutagenic effect, (259) 79
Antimutagenicity, (246) 93; (249) 119; (251) 233; (261) 153; (262) 41; (262) 239
Antioxidant, (261) 15
Antioxidants, (250) 17; (250) 95; (263) 133
Antischistosomal drugs, (257) 49
Antitubulin immunofluorescence, (259) 67
Antitumoral agents, (261) 51
Antitumour drug, (264) 179
Anti-tumour initiation, (261) 153
Anti-tumour promotion, (261) 153
AP endonuclease, (254) 263
Aphidicolin, (250) 319; (255) 155; (262) 31
Apoptosis, (256) 233
Approach to definition, (248) 221
aprt, (250) 365
APRT locus, (261) 267; (261) 281
APRT sequence, (249) 169
Apurinic sites, (262) 79
Arabidopsis thaliana, (257) 19
1-β-D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine (ara C), (254) 231
1-β-D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine-detectable sites in DNA, (255) 57
Ara test, (251) 115
Aribinose-resistant, (262) 25
Aroclor 1254, (252) 45
Aroclor 1254 pretreatment, (247) 153
Aromatic amines, (259) 95; (263) 249
Aromatic DNA adducts, (260) 89
Arsenic, (250) 477
Arylamine activation, (247) 153
Arylamines, (260) 393
Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase (AHH), (251) 227
Asbestos, (261) 9
Ascorbic acid, (264) 119
L-Ascorbic acid (vitamin C), (251) 227
Aspartyl–tRNA synthetase gene, (264) 93
Assay evolution, (246) 313
Ataxia telangiectasia, (250) 337; (255) 11
Atherosclerosis, (256) 37
Audit materials, (253) 137; (253) 149
Autoradiographic assay, (249) 211
Autosomal dominant mutations, (258) 99
5-Azacytidine, (248) 101
Azathioprine, genotoxicity/carcinogenicity, (251) 157; (251) 163
3-Azido-1,2-propanediol, (251) 13
Aziridinylquinones, (261) 51

Backmutations, (246) 139
Bacteria, (261) 237; (263) 231
Bacterial conjugation, (255) 193
Bacterial fluctuation test, (262) 267
Bacterial metabolism, (264) 147
Bacterial mutagenicity, (260) 271
Bacterial transformation, (259) 235
Bacteriophage T4 *denV* gene, (254) 207
Bacteriophage T4 pyrimidine dimer–DNA glycosylase, (254) 207
BALB/c 3T3, (246) 279
Basal DNA damage, (256) 1
Base analog mutagens, (253) 47
Base damage, (251) 187
Base excision repair, (254) 263
Base-pairing, (253) 17
Base-pair substitution mutations, (253) 33
Battery of leukocyte tests (BLT), (252) 1
Benzene, (249) 201; (250) 457; (260) 219
Benzene amines, (246) 45
Benznidazole, (259) 139
Benzo[*a*]pyrene, (246) 129; (250) 87; (253) 127; (259) 251; (264) 109
Benzo[*a*]pyrene diol epoxide, (261) 267; (261) 281; (262) 79
Benzo[*a*]pyrene mutagenicity, (246) 159
Beryllium, (264) 163
Betel quid chewers, (261) 163
Bidi rollers, (261) 139
Bidi tobacco, processed, (261) 93

Bile acids, (262) 267
Biochemical aspects, (258) 3
BiodUTP, (254) 273
Biological activity, (259) 325
Biological consequences, (250) 223
Biological dosimetry, (259) 133
Biological response, (258) 191
Biologic markers, (248) 163
Biomarkers, (250) 17; (261) 225
Biotin, (254) 273
Biotransformation, (247) 283
1,3-Bis-(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosurea, (254) 55
Bladder carcinogenesis, (248) 261
Bladder carcinogens, (250) 115
Blastogenesis, mitogen-induced, (250) 467
Bleeding, (264) 109
Blenoxane, (257) 127
Bleomycin, (247) 175; (249) 161; (251) 241; (255) 11; (260) 265; (263) 33
Bleomycin, genotoxicity, (257) 127
Bleomycin hypersensitive cell, (263) 69
Blood lymphocytes, (260) 89; (261) 217
Blue light, (246) 187
Boldine, (260) 145
Bone marrow, (253) 123; (260) 47
Bone marrow erythrocytes, (250) 87; (250) 431
Bone-marrow MN assay, (263) 115
Bracken fern, (251) 91
BrdU, (251) 133
BrdUrd, (258) 161
Brewed coffee, (246) 169
5-Bromodeoxyuridine, (248) 101
Bromodeoxyuridine, (250) 411; (254) 143
5-Bromodeoxyuridine, (258) 161
5-Bromodeoxyuridine labeling, (262) 15
Bropirimine, (252) 221; (252) 229; (252) 239
Buccal mucosa cells, (261) 41
Bursa, (253) 161
Busulphan, (249) 285; (263) 237
1,3-Butadiene, (261) 117; (263) 47
Butyl methanesulphonate, (250) 411

Cadmium, (254) 45
Caenorhabditis elegans, (249) 37; (255) 163
Caffeine, (246) 103; (246) 123; (248) 195; (251) 71; (254) 79
Calcium chloride transformation, (255) 39
Calibration, mutagenicity assay, (253) 137; (253) 149
Caloric restriction, (250) 17
Calorie intake, (259) 351
Camptothecin, (255) 111
Cancer, (247) 231; (250) 3
Cancer-causing genes, segregation of, (247) 191
Cancer ecogenetics, (247) 283
Cancer, human, (247) 267
Cancer, human, predisposition to, (247) 199
Cancer, human, progression of, (247) 199
Cancer patients, (248) 93
Cancer, predisposition to, (247) 185
Cannabis, (261) 193
Carbon monoxide, (260) 9
Carboxyhemoglobin, (260) 9
Carcinogen-DNA adducts, (250) 87
Carcinogenesis, (248) 341; (256) 323; (259) 251
Carcinogenesis, environmental, (247) 259
Carcinogenesis, mechanism of, (259) 263
Carcinogenicity, (258) 285; (259) 277; (259) 291; (259) 325; (259) 363; (259) 399
Carcinogen metabolism, (250) 103
Carcinogens, (262) 109
Carcinogens, environmental, (260) 83
β-Carotene, (263) 41
CASE structure–activity relational method, (250) 25
Catalase, (251) 115; (255) 193
Catechol, (249) 201
Cell ageing, (256) 271
Cell cycle, (256) 271
Cell-cycle dependent mutation, (250) 411
Cell fusion, (256) 243
Cell immortality, (256) 69
Cell killing, (246) 151
Cell killing, non-random, (252) 1
Cell mortality, (256) 69
Cell proliferation, (256) 139; (256) 323; (263) 101
Cells, (256) 115
Cells, cultured, (260) 83
Cell surface change, (256) 169
Cell survival, (254) 37; (262) 219
Cell transformation, (246) 227; (246) 279; (248) 35
Cellular ageing, (256) 127; (256) 169; (256) 221; (256) 295; (256) 311; (256) 323
Cellular responsiveness, (256) 191
Cellular senescence, (256) 303
Cell walls, (260) 203
Cesium 137, (259) 133
CG sequences, (248) 115
Challenge assay, (260) 137
Charcoal broiled meat, (259) 251
Chemical modifications, (256) 255
Chemical treatment, (248) 51
Chemiluminescence, (251) 91
Chernobyl fallout, (262) 209
Chick, (256) 203
Chicken embryos, (253) 161
Chinese hamster cells, (264) 37
Chinese hamster lung cells, (249) 7
Chinese hamster mutant irs1, (254) 143
Chinese hamster ovary cell line, (254) 167
Chinese hamster ovary cells, (254) 161; (255) 183; (261) 267; (261) 281; (263) 47
Chinese hamster V79 cells, (249) 55
Chloramphenicol, (248) 145
Chloramphenicol genotoxicity assessment, (260) 65
Chlorinated furanone, (260) 55
Chlorinated furanones and halopropenals, (247) 97
Chlorinated hydrocarbons, (260) 39
2-Chlorobenzylidene malonitrile, (262) 263

1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-(2-hydroxyethyl)-1-nitrosourea, (254) 55
Chloroethylnitrosourea, (260) 265
Chlorophenols, (260) 83
Chlorophyll, (250) 79
Chlorophyllin, (262) 25
CHO, (246) 255; (246) 295
CHO cell, (255) 175
CHO cells, (246) 221; (255) 257; (259) 1; (263) 231; (263) 237; (264) 183
CHO cells, induced mutants, (249) 135
5β-Cholanoic acids, (262) 267
Cholesterol, (262) 15
Chromate, (260) 19
Chromatid aberrations, (250) 325
Chromatid breaks, (250) 307; (253) 123
Chromatid deletions, (250) 299
Chromatin, (255) 67; (255) 247; (256) 81
Chromosomal aberration, (246) 31; (246) 221; (260) 19; (260) 73
Chromosomal aberrations, (248) 17; (248) 145; (248) 195; (251) 71; (259) 197; (260) 47; (260) 331; (261) 217; (262) 177; (263) 41; (263) 223
Chromosomal aberration scoring, (252) 157
Chromosomal aberration test, (262) 159
Chromosomal breakage syndrome, (247) 221
Chromosomal instability, (249) 223
Chromosome aberration, (246) 67; (246) 179; (246) 295; (247) 231; (250) 331; (252) 221; (259) 1; (261) 41; (262) 209; (263) 143; (263) 263; (263) 269
Chromosome aberrations, (248) 123; (250) 467; (250) 483; (251) 59; (251) 181; (251) 241; (253) 73; (256) 21; (257) 19; (260) 105; (260) 219; (260) 239; (260) 265; (260) 343; (260) 401; (260) 409; (261) 1; (262) 57; (262) 171; (263) 77; (263) 173; (264) 37
Chromosome aberrations in human lymphocytes, (262) 85
Chromosome aberration test, (264) 29
Chromosome breakage, (260) 137; (261) 57; (261) 193; (263) 203
Chromosome breaks, (253) 123
Chromosome counts, (246) 109
Chromosome damage, (247) 147
Chromosome loss, (250) 239
Chromosome malsegregation, (258) 237
Chromosome mutation, (264) 171
Chromosome rearrangement, (248) 115; (249) 37
Chromosomes, (256) 271; (262) 93
Chromosome transfer, (250) 337
Chrysotile, (261) 9
C3H10/T1/2, (246) 279
Cigarette smoke, (260) 9
Cigarette smoke condensate, (259) 29; (259) 67; (260) 9
Cigarette smoking, (248) 17; (248) 27; (260) 137; (261) 21
Cis-diamminedichloroplatinum, (254) 161
Cisplatin, (264) 225
Cisplatin resistance, (254) 89; (264) 59
Citrinin, (261) 209
c-*jun*, (256) 7
Classification according to chemical structure/mutagenicity, (257) 209, 229
Classification of carcinogens, (257) 91
Classroom experiment, (260) 25
Clastogen, (262) 159
Clastogenesis, (252) 221; (252) 229
Clastogenesis, radiation, (250) 319
Clastogenic activity, (264) 51
Clastogenic effects, (259) 139
Clastogenicity, (246) 123; (253) 63; (260) 215; (261) 15; (262) 159
Clastogenicity in vitro, (263) 83
Cloning, (262) 183
Cloning efficiency, (253) 199
Cloning repair genes, (247) 213
Cnestine, (261) 209
Cobalt, (248) 177; (261) 131
Cockayne syndrome, (254) 119; (262) 139
Coffee, (262) 109
Coffee bean fiber, (246) 169
Cofplaton, (264) 225
Cohort analysis, (251) 133
Coke workers, (259) 49
Colcemid, (247) 29; (261) 57
Colchicine, (252) 65; (260) 181
Cold, (252) 65
Collaborative study, (253) 1
Colony-forming ability, (259) 177; (263) 143
Column separation, (260) 387
Combination of tester strains, (252) 269
Comparative bioassays, (253) 137; (253) 149
Comparative mutagenicity, (251) 13
Comparative study, (260) 281
Comparison, (250) 229
Comparison between data bases, (253) 115
Complementation, (256) 21
Complementation group, (255) 201
Complementation group A, (255) 31
Complementation groups, (254) 135
Complementation map, (246) 1; (246) 15
Complementing, nonpolarized patterns, (250) 251
Complementing, polarized patterns, (250) 251
Complex mixture, (262) 25
Comutagenesis, (254) 45; (259) 29; (263) 231
Comutagenic effect, (259) 79
Constant denaturant gel electrophoresis, (262) 63
Continuous irradiation, (258) 99
Cooked foods, (259) 205
Cooking, (261) 21
Coolwhite, (260) 25
Copper, (251) 109
Cotton-field workers, (261) 177
Creatin(in)e, (259) 219
p-Cresidine, (250) 115
Crocidolite, (261) 9
Cross-linking agents, (255) 111
Crotonaldehyde, (248) 35

Cryopreservation, (252) 1
Crystallins, in vitro, (256) 203
Cultured fish cells, (255) 273
Cultured human keratinocytes, (252) 45
Current usage, (246) 227; (246) 235; (246) 255; (246) 279; (246) 295; (246) 313
Cyclobutane pyrimidine dimers, (255) 183
Cycloheximide, (251) 71; (263) 203
Cyclopenta-fused polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, (260) 271
Cyclophosphamide, (246) 123; (247) 175; (248) 93; (251) 241; (252) 45; (253) 161; (262) 119; (263) 33; (263) 41; (264) 29
Cysteine, (259) 1
L-Cysteine, (260) 181
Cytochalasin B, (253) 193; (260) 369; (262) 119
Cytochrome P450, (247) 113; (247) 213; (252) 45; (264) 43
Cytochrome P450IA level, (250) 103
Cytogenetic characterisation of mutants, (251) 171
Cytogenetic damage, (250) 299; (252) 239
Cytogenetic effects, (259) 13
Cytogenetic follow-up, (247) 103
Cytogenetic monitoring, (263) 243
Cytogenetics, (246) 227
Cytogenetics, in vivo, (260) 311
Cytogerontology, (256) 69
Cytokine, (262) 139
Cytokinesis-blocked lymphocytes, (263) 119
Cytokinesis-block micronucleus method, (262) 119
Cytoplasmic grains, scoring of, (252) 139
Cytosine arabinoside, (248) 195; (263) 185
Cytosolic enzymes, (262) 129
Cytostatics, (263) 101
Cytotoxicity, (253) 173; (261) 83; (263) 77; (264) 201; (264) 225

Damage distribution, (263) 217
Damage recognition protein, (264) 59
Daunomycin, (263) 33
Decarbamoyl mitomycin C, (254) 143
Degradation, (260) 295
Deinococcus radiodurans, (254) 207; (254) 263
Deletions, (255) 95; (262) 21
Deletions, spontaneous and induced, (250) 35
Denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis, (262) 63
DenV gene, (255) 1; (255) 19
Deoxycytidylate deaminase, (256) 29
Desipramine, (260) 99
Desmutagen, (251) 233
Deuterium, (263) 9
Development, (261) 181
Dexamethasone, (249) 81
Diacylmethanes, (262) 189
Diagnostic X-rays, (260) 343
Diakinesis, (248) 155
Diamino-AMSA, (264) 231
1,2-Diaminocyclohexaneplatinum(II) complexes, (254) 89
Diatrizoate, (260) 337
p-Diazoquinone, (249) 243
Dicentric chromosome, (253) 223
Dicentrics, (253) 123
Dichloroacetonitrile, (261) 85
p-Dichlorobenzene, (263) 57
Dichloroethane, (252) 17
2,5-Dichloronitrobenzol, (264) 1
2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, (262) 47; (263) 77
Dictamnine, (249) 105
Diepoxybutane, (248) 17; (248) 27
1,2:3,4-Diepoxybutane, (261) 117; (263) 47
Diesel-exhaust particles, (260) 233
Diet, (250) 17; (259) 277; (259) 351
Dietary fibre, (260) 203; (262) 195
Di(2-ethylhexyl)adipate, (260) 121
Di(2-ethylhexyl)phthalate, (260) 121
Diethylstilbestrol, (246) 113; (263) 269
Diethylstilbestrol methyl ethers, (263) 269
Diethyl sulphate, (250) 439; (263) 33
Differential lethality, (263) 137
Differential lethality, organ-specific, (247) 87
Differential staining, (262) 263
Differentiation, (246) 67
Different species, (251) 7
Difunctional agents, (255) 227
Dihydrofolate reductase, (255) 183
Dihydrofolate reductase gene, (255) 155
Dikaryon test, (250) 251
2,4-Dimethoxyaniline, (250) 115
7,12-Dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene, (263) 33
Dimethyl dinitroazoxybenzene, (264) 147
Dimethylnitrosamine, (247) 87; (252) 65; (264) 109
Dimethyl sulphate, (249) 189; (250) 439; (263) 9
Dimethyl terephthalate, (262) 85
3,6-Dinitrobenzo[*a*]pyrene, (263) 27
1,8-Dinitropyrene, (249) 93; (260) 203; (262) 195
Dinitropyrene mutagenicity, inhibition, (253) 181
Dinitropyrenes, (264) 37
2,4-Dinitrotoluene, (264) 147
Dipalmitoyl phosphatidylcholine, (260) 233
Diphtheria toxin resistance, (250) 375; (253) 97
Direct-acting mutagen, (249) 243
Direct sequencing, (252) 35
Dithranol, (247) 39
Dividing spermatogonia, (263) 223
Divinyl sulphone, (250) 431
DNA, (251) 187
DNA, acrolein-modified, (248) 93
DNA adduct, (263) 127
DNA adducts, (246) 129; (250) 103; (250) 135; (250) 145; (256) 37; (260) 377
DNA adducts, formation, repair, (261) 267; (261) 281
DNA anchorage, (256) 81
DNAase action, (251) 21
DNA binding, (247) 77
DNA binding energy, (255) 89
DNA, binding of acridine to, (258) 123
DNA, binding of Al to, (264) 135
DNA breakage, cellular responses to, (257) 1

DNA breaks, (254) 13
DNA cleavage, (248) 135
DNA-crosslinking alkylating agents, (254) 55
DNA crosslinks, (248) 17
DNA cross-link-sensitive mutants, (263) 165
DNA damage, (250) 17; (250) 95; (252) 289; (254) 255; (260) 65; (262) 85; (263) 107; (264) 81
DNA damage assays, (260) 281
DNA-damaging agents, (254) 161
DNA-damaging chemicals, (262) 219
DNA double-strand break repair, (254) 167
DNA double-strand breaks, (254) 239; (255) 219; (263) 69
DNA-excision repair, (259) 79
cDNA expression vectors, (247) 113
DNA fragments, purification, (254) 273
DNA helix stability, (255) 89
DNA interstrand crosslinks, (255) 227
DNA interstrand cross-links, (264) 97
DNA lesions, (255) 79
DNA methylation, (248) 101; (250) 351; (256) 29; (256) 283; (264) 15
DNA modifications, (247) 65
DNA, mouse-sperm, (264) 67
DNA of HeLa cells, (262) 79
DNA photolyase, (254) 27; (264) 117
DNA polymerase, (251) 187; (255) 155
DNA polymerase α, (250) 175
DNA polymerase δ, (250) 319
DNA polymerase I, (247) 5
DNA polymerase I, DNA synthesis, (251) 201
DNA polymerase III, (264) 15
DNA polymerases, (262) 31
DNA reactivity, (257) 209; (257) 229
DNA rearrangements, (262) 21
DNA repair, (247) 203; (250) 55; (250) 211; (250) 223; (251) 123; (252) 289; (253) 33; (254) 1; (254) 37; (254) 45; (254) 97; (254) 175; (254) 217; (254) 273; (255) 1; (255) 49; (255) 111; (255) 143; (255) 257; (255) 281; (256) 59; (260) 65; (262) 51; (264) 59; (264) 97
DNA-repair assay, (252) 129
DNA repair, chromosomal aberrations, (254) 143
DNA-repair deficiency, (261) 267; (261) 281
DNA-repair disorders, (254) 119
DNA-repair enzymes, (255) 19; (255) 193
DNA repair, gene-specific, (255) 123
DNA-repair host-mediated assay, (247) 87; (263) 137
DNA repair in, (250) 205
DNA repair, inducible, (262) 145
DNA repair inhibition, (248) 177
DNA-repair inhibitors, (249) 161
DNA repair in *S. pombe*, (250) 205
DNA repair, mutagenic, (250) 199
DNA repair mutants, (248) 73
DNA repair, recent advances, (255) 101
DNA repair response, (249) 255
DNA-repair test, (252) 119
DNA replication, (250) 175; (254) 13; (255) 257
DNA replication intermediates, (262) 21
DNA sequence, (250) 153; (251) 217
DNA sequence analysis, (247) 45; (252) 35
DNA sequence change, (254) 199
DNA sequences, (250) 55
DNA single-strand breaks, (246) 187; (260) 115
DNA strand breaks, (247) 39; (249) 255
DNA synthesis, (247) 5; (255) 163
DNA synthesis inhibitors, (255) 57; (262) 151
DNA-to-protein crosslinks, (246) 187
Dominant cataract mutations, (249) 293
Dominant lethal, (246) 31
Dominant lethal mutations, (248) 123; (249) 285; (250) 431; (250) 447
Dose response, (253) 223
Dot-blot hybridisation, (264) 201
Double-strand break, (255) 79
Down's syndrome, (248) 61
Drosophila, (250) 291; (251) 91; (252) 17; (260) 99; (260) 225
Drosophila melanogaster, (248) 187; (250) 275; (252) 65; (252) 119; (252) 305; (253) 103; (259) 21; (259) 165; (260) 247; (261) 9; (262) 253; (264) 179
Drosophila melanogaster, inbred line, (248) 51
Drug metabolism, (246) 159; (247) 267
Drug-metabolizing enzymes, (249) 81
Drug response, variation in, (247) 241
Drug transport across membranes, (264) 231

Early indicators, (248) 261; (248) 291; (248) 303; (248) 321
Ecogenetics, cancer polymorphisms, (247) 283
*Eco*RI, (246) 221
Effectively absorbed dose, (262) 253
Electronic and steric effects, (246) 45
Electron spin resonance, (251) 109
Electrophoretic mutation-screening system, (249) 311
Electrophoretic variation, (249) 323
Electroporation, (246) 221; (254) 239; (255) 39; (255) 219; (263) 165
Ellipticine, (248) 195
Elongation factor 2, (250) 375
Elongation factors, (256) 115
Embryo assay, (257) 19
Embryo lethals, (249) 301
Endonuclease, (254) 1
Endonuclease IV, from *E. coli*, (262) 79
Endonuclease V, (255) 19
Endoreduplication, (263) 173
Engine exhaust, (261) 237
ENU mutagenesis, (249) 311
Environmental carcinogenesis, (247) 259
Environmental factors, (247) 241
Environmental mutagen, (260) 55
Environmental tobacco smoke, (261) 75
Enzyme fractions, (247) 153
Enzyme inducibility, (262) 129
Enzyme induction, (254) 225
Enzyme inhibitors, effect on replication, (255) 155
Enzyme levels, endogenous xenobiotic, (261) 29
Enzyme regulation, (256) 139

EPA Gene-Tox Program, (260) 165
Epichlorohydrin, (263) 9
Epidemiology, (258) 3
Epigenetic, (256) 283
Epigenetic, Comprehensive Testing Protocol, (250) 457
Epigenetics, (250) 351
Epimutations, (250) 351
Epithelioid cells, (246) 187
Epoxides, (249) 55
3,4-Epoxy-1-butene, (261) 117; (263) 47
Error-prone DNA repair, (254) 247
Error-prone repair, (250) 199
Erythrocytes, anuclear polychromatic, (260) 387
Erythroleukemia cells, (246) 151
Erythropoiesis, (263) 21; (264) 109
Erythropoietin, (264) 187
Escherichia coli, (247) 87; (248) 1; (249) 125; (250) 73; (253) 33; (254) 45; (259) 177; (260) 349; (262) 145; (264) 117
Escherichia coli, *crp* gene, (254) 199
Escherichia coli RecA protein, (246) 103
Ethanol, chronic ingestion, (247) 153
Ethionine, (263) 179
Ethyl carbamate, (259) 325; (260) 307; (260) 309
Ethylene oxide, (248) 163; (249) 339; (250) 229
O^6-Ethylguanine, (255) 89
Ethyl methanesulphonate, (247) 175; (249) 135; (251) 241; (257) 19
Ethyl nitrosourea, (249) 293; (255) 49; (263) 257
Ethyl nitrosourea, dose–response, (249) 311
European Environmental Mutagen Society, (252) 165
Evolution, (256) 323
Evolutionary divergence between *E. coli* K12 and B, (246) 139
Excision repair, (254) 191; (254) 207; (263) 159
Excision repair, DNA, (255) 57
Excision-repair patches, (254) 273
Exfoliated human oral mucosal cells, (261) 163
Exogenous activation, (253) 149
Exotoxin A resistance, (249) 211
Exposure rate, (249) 339
Extracellular matrix, (256) 127
Extracellular matrix proteins, (256) 139
Extrachromosomal circles, (262) 21

False positives, (260) 321
Fanconi anaemia, (255) 31
Fatty acids, (246) 93
Fecapentaene, (260) 153
Fecapentaenes, (259) 387
Feedback, (256) 255
Fenton reaction, (250) 135
Fetuses, (249) 351
F factor, (248) 1
Fibroblast, (256) 221
Fibroblasts, (256) 127; (256) 149
Fibroblasts, human diploid, (250) 397
Fibroblasts, human, SV40-transformed, (254) 55
Fibroblasts, lung, rat, (263) 257
Fidelity, (250) 175
Fischer's medium, (253) 73; (260) 409
Fish cells, (254) 191
Fish (*Diplodus annularis*), (262) 129
Fission yeast, (250) 205
FIX test system, (259) 147
Flavanols, (246) 205
Flavones, (246) 205
Flavonols, (246) 205
Flow cytometry, (256) 177
Fluorene-2-diazonium salt, (249) 243
Fluorenylamines, (259) 29
Fluorodeoxyuridine, (246) 215
Foetal anomalies, (250) 439
Foetal liver, (264) 187
Folate, (263) 63
Follicle-stimulating hormone, (263) 1
Food, (256) 37
Food additives, (260) 321
Food colours, (249) 265
Food, human, constituents of, (257) 91
Forestomach carcinogenesis, (248) 321
Formamidopyrimidine, (261) 123
Formation, (259) 219; (259) 325
Formation of dicentrics, (249) 29
Forward-mutation assay, (262) 25
Forward mutations, (251) 115
Forward-mutation test, (246) 193; (250) 251; (253) 21
Forward specific-locus mutations, (249) 293
Fragile sites, (248) 115
Frameshift mutagenesis, (249) 19
Free radicals, (256) 177
Friend mouse erythroleukemia cells, (246) 151
Fundic stomach, (248) 303
Fungicide, (261) 169
Furocoumarins, (263) 217
Furoquinoline alkaloids, (249) 105

Galactokinase, (251) 79
β-Galactosidase activity, (254) 71
Gallium, (264) 163
Gamma distribution, (253) 223
Gamma radiation, (247) 103; (250) 331
Gamma-rays, (252) 297; (256) 59; (263) 263
Gapped duplex vector, (254) 281
Gasoline, (263) 51
$\gamma\delta$ transposition, (249) 125
Gene, (247) 185; (247) 203
Gene amplification, (248) 1; (262) 21
Gene, cancer-causing, segregation of, (247) 191
Gene conversion, (253) 33; (255) 79; (263) 203
Gene expression, (256) 7
Gene mutation, (264) 171
Gene mutations, somatic, (263) 257
Gene/point mutations, (246) 1; (246) 15; (246) 193; (250) 251; (251) 41; (253) 21
Gene regulation, (256) 283
Gene, regulatory changes without amplification, (248) 1
Genes, (256) 81

Gene-specific DNA repair, (255) 155
Gene targeting, (246) 215
Genetic and molecular analysis, (247) 129
Genetic factors, (247) 241
Genetic fine structure mapping, (246) 1; (246) 15
Genetic instability, (256) 311
Genetic programme, (256) 233
Genetic recombination, (255) 193
Genetics, (247) 267
Genetics, molecular, (247) 199
Genetic toxicology, (247) 221; (250) 275; (252) 65; (253) 1; (257) 107
Genome organization, (256) 81
Genotoxic evaluation, (263) 185
Genotoxicity, (247) 141; (248) 341; (250) 229; (251) 1; (252) 55; (258) 285; (259) 235; (260) 99; (260) 115; (260) 187; (260) 295; (261) 1; (261) 101; (261) 209; (262) 233; (264) 225
Genotoxicity assessment, (252) 161
Genotoxicity data bases, (253) 115
Genotoxicity protocols, (246) 313
Genotoxicity testing, (252) 305
Genotoxic status, (248) 221
Genotoxins, (253) 215
Genotype, (250) 291
Germ cell, (249) 311
Germ-cell mutations, (262) 101
Germ cells, (249) 339; (251) 31; (252) 65
Germ cell test, (260) 247
Germline mutability, (253) 103
D-Glucose–amino acid mixtures, (254) 65
Glutathione, (246) 159; (256) 177; (259) 1; (260) 131
Glutathione (GSH), (250) 73
Glutathione-*S*-transferase, (261) 29
Glycosides, (246) 205
Glyoxal, (251) 99; (260) 115
Goiania (Brazil), (247) 103
G_2 repair, (251) 71
Growth arrest, (255) 273
Growth factors, (256) 191
Growth properties, (256) 221
GSH-*S*-transferase, (248) 17
Guanine adducts, (250) 145
Guanine-O^6 alkylation, (250) 153
Gyrase, (248) 135

Hair dye HC Blue 1, (260) 377
Haloacetonitriles, (261) 85
Hamster cells, (251) 143
Harlequin, (250) 307
Harlequin banding, (264) 71
HAsT resistance, (263) 151
HAT, (254) 125
HAT resistance, (263) 151
Heart, (256) 37
Heat inactivation, (260) 409
Heat shock, (248) 51
HeLa cells, DNA of, (262) 79
HeLa cells, γ-irradiated, (246) 103
Helix to coil transitions, thermodynamics, (255) 89
Hemoglobin adducts, (250) 483
Hepatitis B, (262) 125
Hepatocarcinogen, (263) 127
Hepatocarcinogenesis, (248) 271
Hepatocyte, (252) 139; (252) 149
Hepatocyte culture, (249) 81
Hepatocyte/DNA repair, (262) 233
Hepatocytes, (260) 115; (263) 83
Hepatocytes, rat, (252) 129
Herbicide, (260) 187
Heterocyclic amine, (259) 205
Heterocyclic amine mutagen, (246) 169; (260) 313
Heterocyclic amines, (247) 213; (250) 161; (251) 59; (256) 37; (259) 219; (259) 399; (261) 261
Heterocyclic aromatic amines, (259) 235
Heterogeneity, (256) 21
Heterokaryon 12, (246) 1; (246) 15; (246) 193; (250) 251; (251) 41; (253) 5, 21
Heterokaryon 59, (250) 251; (251) 41
Hexavalent chromium, (262) 41
HGPRT mutation, (249) 71
HGPRT mutation assay, (260) 19
Hierarchy, (250) 223
Histidine auxotroph *hisD3052*, (247) 45
Histidine reversion, (260) 25
Homoeostasis, (256) 191
Homologous recombination, (246) 215
Hordeum vulgare, (261) 69
Host cell reactivation, (255) 273
Host-mediated assay, intrasanguinous, (253) 181
Host polymorphism, (247) 259
*Hpa*II, (248) 115
HPLC analysis, (259) 1
HPLC fractionation, (260) 377
HPRT, (249) 147
Hprt, (250) 383
HPRT gene, (250) 397
HPRT locus, (249) 161; (251) 143; (261) 131; (261) 267; (261) 281
HPRT mutants, (250) 483; (263) 151
Hprt mutation, (260) 239; (264) 213
HPRT mutation assay, (248) 177
HTC cells, (264) 43
Human, (260) 105
Human biological-chemical monitoring, (250) 483
Human biomonitoring, (260) 89
Human B-lymphocytes, (247) 175; (251) 241; (259) 189
Human cell extracts, (254) 217
Human chromosome 11, (250) 337
Human diploid fibroblasts, (256) 169
Human DNA repair genes, (247) 213
Human exposure, (259) 325
Human fetal cell cultures, (254) 153
Human fibroblasts, (252) 289; (255) 57; (256) 295; (261) 57; (262) 151
Human hepatocytes, (260) 65

Human interferon-α, (262) 125
Human lung tissues, (250) 103
Human lymphoblast, (248) 101
Human lymphoblastoid cells, (249) 147
Human lymphocyte, (246) 179; (263) 263
Human lymphocyte micronucleus assay, (256) 13
Human lymphocytes, (246) 295; (247) 141; (250) 325; (251) 181; (256) 1; (260) 265; (260) 331; (260) 369; (261) 41; (263) 57; (263) 101; (263) 243; (264) 103
Human lymphocytes, in vitro, (246) 109
Human lymphocytes: metabolic activation, (261) 117
Human lymphoid cell lines, (259) 67
Human monitoring, (250) 477
Human P3 epithelioid cells, (246) 187
Human peripheral lymphocytes, (261) 1; (261) 69
Human population monitoring, (253) 199
Human populations, cancer-causing genes in, (247) 191
Human red blood cell cytosol, (261) 261; (263) 249
Humans, (256) 45
Human spermatozoa, (252) 297
Human T-lymphocytes, (247) 175; (251) 241; (255) 247; (259) 189
Hybrids, (254) 135
Hybrids, construction, (254) 125
Hycanthone, (246) 31; (257) 49
Hydrogen peroxide, (251) 109; (251) 115; (252) 289; (261) 123
Hydroquinone, (249) 201; (263) 223
8-Hydroxyguanine, (254) 1; (254) 281
N^6-Hydroxylaminopurine, (253) 33
Hydroxylaminotoluene, (264) 147
Hydroxyl radical, (250) 17; (251) 109; (261) 123
Hydroxyurea, (264) 87; (264) 89
Hyper-resistant phenotype, *E. coli*, (254) 289
Hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase, (262) 63

I-compounds, (247) 65; (250) 135
Image analysis, (253) 223
Imipramine, (260) 99
Immortalisation, (256) 255, 303
Immortality, (256) 243
Immunofluorescence, (263) 269
Immunotoxic effects, (252) 1
Inbred strains, (249) 331
Incense burning, (261) 21
Indole compounds, (250) 169
Indole-glucosinolate, (250) 169
Inducible repair, (255) 273
Inhalation, (260) 219
Inhalation exposure, (249) 339; (252) 17
Inhalation studies, (259) 165
Inhibition of DNA repair, (255) 155
Inhibition of genotoxicity, (262) 109
Inhibition of mutation, (262) 189
Inhibitors, (256) 263
Insertion elements in direct repeat, (248) 1
Instant coffee, (246) 169
Insulin receptor, (256) 7
Integrins, (256) 139
Intercalation binding to DNA, (258) 123
Interferon, (262) 139
Interlaboratory comparison, (252) 157
Interpretation of results, (248) 233
Inversions, (262) 21
In vitro assays, (253) 115
In vitro genotoxicity, (262) 85
In vitro irradiation, (252) 297
In vivo and in vitro test systems, (263) 185
In vivo genotoxicity, (260) 55
Ionizing irradiations, in vivo, (250) 383
Ionizing radiation, (251) 187; (256) 295; (258) 191
Ionizing radiation sensitive mutants, (254) 125
Ionizing radiation, very low doses, chronic exposure, (249) 255
Ioxaglate, (260) 337
IQ, (250) 161; (251) 7
Iron, (251) 109
γ-Irradiation, (247) 167
X-Irradiation, (248) 155
Irreparable *ad-3* mutations, (246) 1; (246) 15
irs1, (254) 143
Isoelectric focusing, (255) 31
Italy, (249) 227

Kidney, (248) 239; (259) 49
Kinetochore, (249) 223
Kinetochore immunofluorescence, (261) 57; (263) 237
Kinetochores, (246) 113
Klenow, (251) 217
Klenow enzyme, (247) 5

L-M(TK$^-$) cell line, (255) 1
LacI, (250) 55
LacI gene, (251) 201
LacZ shuttle vector, (250) 423
Lambda prophage induction endpoint, (260) 349
Large colony mutants, (253) 73
Leather tanning, (259) 197
Lens cell, (256) 203
Lethal marker integration, (251) 21
Letter to the editor, (264) 87
Leukemia, (247) 231
Leukocytes, peripheral blood, (248) 93
Leukocyte tests, battery of, (252) 1
Ligation, (254) 231
Lipid, microsomal, (249) 93
Lipid peroxidation, (246) 159; (263) 133
Lipid peroxide, (251) 91
Lipofuscin, (256) 177
Lipoperoxidation, (262) 41
Liposomes, (262) 177
Liquid-holding recovery, (262) 219
Liver, (248) 271; (259) 49
Localisation, (264) 71
tk Locus, (253) 83
Loss of mutagen, (246) 169
Low-serum cultures, (264) 183
Lung, (259) 49

Lung cancer risk in smokers, (250) 103
Lung fibroblasts, (263) 257
Luria–Delbrück fluctuation analysis, (249) 275
L5178Y cells, (253) 73; (260) 401; (260) 409
L5178Y cells, temperature effects, (260) 407
L5178Y mouse lymphoma, (246) 255
Lymphoblast cells, human, (253) 91
Lymphoblastoid cell line, human, (247) 19
Lymphoblastoid cell lines, (249) 111
Lymphoblastoid cells, (256) 21
Lymphoblasts, human, (250) 411
Lymphocyte cycle kinetics, (250) 477
Lymphocytes, (247) 39; (248) 17; (248) 27; (249) 255; (253) 193; (259) 133; (260) 105; (260) 219; (263) 51; (264) 213
Lymphocytes, B and T, (253) 161
Lymphocytes, B and T, human, (255) 49
Lymphocytes, human peripheral blood, (250) 319
L5178Y $tk^{+/-}$ cells, (253) 55

MAC (Morphology, Antibody, Chromosomes) technique, (259) 189
Macromutations, (253) 73; (260) 401; (260) 409
Maillard reaction products, (254) 65
Maillard reactions, (259) 219
Male mice, (250) 447
Male mouse, (249) 285
Male recombination, (250) 275
Male sterility, (249) 331
Malondialdehyde, (247) 45
Mammalian cell, (246) 215
Mammalian cell assays, (253) 55
Mammalian cell culture, (260) 195
Mammalian cell lines, (255) 111
Mammalian cell lines, cultured, (254) 125
Mammalian cells, (250) 223
Mammalian cells, response to chemicals, (261) 29
Mammalian in vitro systems, (258) 75
M13 and direct sequencing, (249) 169
Manganese chloride, (260) 295
Manganese sulphate, (260) 295
Mapping repair genes, (247) 213
Marine organisms, (258) 285
Marine pollution, (258) 285
Maternal age, (262) 57
Mechanism, (248) 271
Mechanism of action, (259) 363
Mechanism of mutagenesis and carcinogenesis, (259) 263
Mechanisms, (248) 239; (258) 75
Mechanisms of mutation, (246) 1; (250) 55
Mediterranean Sea, (258) 285
Meeting report, (255) 101
Meiosis, (247) 29
MeIQ, (251) 7
MeIQx, (251) 7
Menadione resistance, (249) 7; (264) 37
Mendelian diseases, (258) 3
Mercuric, (254) 45
Mercury, (254) 45
Mer^-/Mex^-, (255) 175
Mer^+ phenotype, (254) 153
Metabolic activation, (259) 49; (259) 95
Metabolic phenotype, (250) 103
Metabolism, (258) 285; (259) 235
Metabolism of mutagens, (262) 129
Metabolites, (260) 121
Metanil yellow, (249) 265
Methapyrilene, (263) 127
Methionine, (263) 179
β-Methoxy-acrolein-induced mutations, (247) 45
Methoxyamine, (255) 247
7-Methoxy-2-nitronaphtho[2,1-*b*]furan, *Salmonella typhimurium*, (248) 85
8-Methoxypsoralen, (251) 123; (264) 97
8-Methoxypsoralen, DNA damage by, (254) 289
3-Methyladenine DNA glycosylase, (264) 201
Methylation, (250) 211; (256) 105
5-Methylcytosine, (256) 283
O^6-Methylguanine, (250) 397; (255) 143
O^6-Methylguanine–DNA methyltransferase, (250) 211; (254) 37; (254) 225; (255) 175
Methyl methanesulphonate, (250) 239; (250) 439; (252) 129; (263) 257
2-Methyl-2-nitropropane, (261) 197
4-(Methylnitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone, (261) 249
Methylnitrosourea, (250) 447
N-Methylnitrosourea, (263) 231
Methylnitrosourea resistance, (254) 225
N-Methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, (249) 119; (249) 195; (250) 73; (251) 233; (254) 55; (263) 231; (264) 201
N-Methylpurines, (255) 247
Methyl vinyl sulphone, (250) 431
MGMT mRNA, (255) 175
Mice, (251) 171; (260) 131
Mice, adult, (250) 331
Mice, foetal, (250) 331
Microcell hybrids, (256) 303
Micronuclei, (246) 123; (246) 205; (248) 35; (249) 201; (250) 87; (250) 483; (251) 59; (253) 55; (253) 193; (259) 133; (259) 139; (260) 131; (260) 337; (260) 369; (260) 387; (261) 163; (261) 181; (261) 217; (261) 225; (262) 119; (263) 21; (263) 63; (263) 119; (263) 143; (263) 257
Micronuclei, induced, (260) 181
Micronucleus, (247) 29; (247) 167; (249) 223; (252) 239; (259) 189; (260) 311; (261) 41; (261) 83; (261) 249
Micronucleus assay, (257) 19; (260) 39; (263) 51; (263) 203; (263) 237; (263) 243; (264) 29
Micronucleus formation, (246) 113; (259) 197
Micronucleus induction, (252) 281; (260) 309
Micronucleus inhibition, (262) 115
Micronucleus, in vitro, (252) 45; (264) 187
Micronucleus studies, (250) 431
Micronucleus test, (249) 1; (252) 297; (260) 47; (260) 65; (260) 73; (262) 41; (262) 109; (262) 247
Microscreen assay, (260) 349
Microsomal lipid, (249) 93
Microsomal mixed-function oxidases, (262) 129

Microsuspension assay, (261) 75
Microtubule assembly, (263) 269
Microtubule associated proteins, (256) 149
Microtubules, (256) 149
Microtus arvalis, (262) 37
Microwave radiation, (263) 143
Mimosa tenuiflora, (264) 115
Misincorporation, (251) 201; (251) 217
Mismatch repair, (247) 5
Mismatch repair system, (251) 41
Misonidazole, (259) 89
Mitomycin C, (246) 123; (252) 45; (254) 143; (255) 95; (260) 131; (261) 57; (262) 15; (262) 119; (263) 165; (263) 263; (264) 109; (264) 187
Mitosis, (247) 147
Mitotic arrest, (259) 67; (260) 195
Mitotic index, (260) 337
Mitotic recombination, (250) 239; (250) 291; (250) 345; (250) 365
Mitotic spindle damage, (262) 263
MMC, (264) 183
MMS, (254) 55
MN assay system, (259) 43
MNNG, *see* *N*-Methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine
Model systems, (259) 219
Modulation of neoplastic development, (259) 351
Modulatory effects, (260) 181
Molecular aspects, (258) 3
Molecular cloning, (249) 169
Molecular dosimetry, (249) 339
Molecular mechanics, (255) 89
Molecular mechanisms, (248) 371
Monitoring, (256) 13; (260) 331
Monkeys, (251) 31
Monoclonal antibodies, (250) 153
Monoclonal antibody, (254) 175; (255) 67
Monofunctional alkylating agents, low doses, (264) 207
Monooxygenase, cytochrome P450-dependent, (249) 81
Morphological transformations, (249) 71
Morphology, (261) 181
Mortality, (256) 243
Mouse, (248) 333; (249) 293; (249) 301; (263) 115; (263) 119
Mouse bone marrow, (248) 45; (263) 231
Mouse bone-marrow MN test, (261) 83
Mouse fibroblasts, (249) 211
Mouse FM3A cells, (261) 131
Mouse lymphoma assay, (253) 73; (260) 401, 409
Mouse lymphoma L5178Y strains, (251) 79
Mouse lymphoma L5178Y strains, (253) 83
Mouse marrow, (260) 387
Mouse micronucleus assay system, (259) 43
Mouse micronucleus test, (264) 109
Mouse oocytes, (262) 57
Mouse specific-locus test, (264) 235
Mouse-sperm DNA, (264) 67
Mouse sperm morphology, (264) 197
Mouse spleen cells, (261) 69
Mouse splenocytes, (262) 119
Mouse spot test, (253) 109
Mouse X-chromosome, (250) 423
(*trans,trans*)-Muconaldehyde, (248) 35
Multidrug resistance, mammalian cell inhibitors, (264) 231
Multilocus deletion mutations, (250) 251; (253) 21
Multilocus deletions, (246) 1; (246) 15; (246) 193; (251) 41
Multilocus lesions, (251) 79
Multiple-locus mutations, (246) 1; (246) 15; (246) 193; (250) 251; (251) 41; (253) 21
Multiple treatments, (252) 281
Muntjac, (254) 13; (264) 71
Murine leukemia L1210 cell lines, (254) 89
Mutagen, (251) 91; (260) 203
Mutagenesis, (247) 77; (250) 49; (253) 215; (264) 127
Mutagenesis in diploid cells, (253) 33
Mutagenesis, mechanism of, (259) 263
Mutagenesis, steroid-induced, (259) 177
Mutagenic activation mechanism, (262) 203
Mutagenic activity, (260) 65
Mutagenic agents, (264) 127
Mutagenicity, (246) 45; (247) 97; (248) 35; (251) 7; (251) 99; (252) 229; (252) 239; (253) 109; (260) 39; (260) 247; (261) 93; (261) 131; (261) 209; (261) 237; (261) 261; (262) 267; (263) 13; (263) 21; (263) 27; (263) 77; (263) 93; (264) 147
Mutagenicity detection, (252) 269
Mutagenicity of 2-amino-N^6-hydroxyadenine, (253) 17
Mutagenicity screening, (260) 73
Mutagenicity testing, (260) 121
Mutagenicity test procedures, (258) 259
Mutagenicity tests, (260) 83
Mutagenic specificity, (252) 35
Mutagens, (259) 205; (259) 219; (260) 153
Mutagen sensitivity, (251) 171
Mutagen testing systems, (247) 113
Mutant frequency, (253) 199; (262) 1
Mutation, (249) 161; (250) 3
Mutational hot spot, (250) 423; (254) 199
Mutational spectrum, (246) 193; (251) 41; (252) 35
Mutation detection, (262) 63
Mutation frequency, (254) 37
Mutation induction, (263) 211
Mutation rates, estimation, (249) 275
Mutation spectra, (254) 119; (263) 217
Mutator effect, (264) 1
MutD, (264) 15
Mycotoxins, (259) 291
Myoblasts, rat, terminally differentiating, (255) 123
β-Myrcene, (264) 43

NA–AAF binding, (261) 225
NADPH-cytochrome P-450 reductase, (264) 37
Naked DNA, (250) 49
Naphtho(2,1,8-*hij*)acephenanthrylene, (260) 271
Naphtho(1,2,3-*mno*)acephenanthrylene, (260) 271
Narrow temperature optimum, (260) 401
National Toxicology Program, (248) 233
Nature, (258) 75
Nature of SOS signal, (254) 107

NBQ, (264) 179
Near-ultraviolet light, (250) 161
Negative growth factors, (256) 263
Negative regulation, (264) 59
Nematode, (255) 163
Neuroendocrine carcinoma, (248) 303
Neuroendocrine cell hyperplasia, (248) 303
Neuronal cells, (256) 149
Neurospora crassa, (246) 193; (250) 251; (253) 5; (253) 21; (255) 211
Neutral red assay, (253) 173
Neutron irradiation, (248) 123
Neutrophils, (247) 39
Newborn, (249) 351
New mutations in, (250) 183
Nickel, (261) 131
Nickel ions, (260) 159
Niclosamide, (264) 139
Nicotine exposure, (260) 9
Nimrod, (261) 169
Nitrated diphenyl thioether, (263) 13
Nitrate pretreatment, (262) 171
Nitriles, (259) 165
Nitrilotriacetic acid, (262) 253
Nitrite, (249) 243; (259) 37
Nitrite treatment, (250) 169
Nitroalkanes, (261) 197
1-Nitroanthracene, (249) 243
Nitroarenes, (259) 95; (260) 393; (264) 139
3-Nitrobenzothiazolo[3,2-*a*]quinolinium chloride, (264) 179
Nitrobiphenyl, (262) 203
Nitrocarbinols, (261) 197
Nitro compounds, (264) 155
Nitrofuran, (248) 85
Nitrogen mustard-sensitive mutants, (254) 161
Nitroimidazoles, (259) 89
1-Nitronaphthalene, (259) 111
Nitronates, (261) 197
4-Nitro-*o*-phenylenediamine, (250) 79
2-(*p*-Nitrophenyl)adenine, (263) 93
8-(*p*-Nitrophenyl)adenine, (263) 93
9-(*p*-Nitrophenyl)adenine, (263) 93
Nitrophenylenediamine, (260) 377
2-Nitropropane, (261) 197
1-Nitropyrene, (249) 243
Nitropyrene, (250) 145
1-Nitropyrene-induced revertants, (252) 35
Nitropyrene oxides, (262) 233
4-Nitroquinoline-1-oxide, (249) 111
Nitroreductase, (259) 95; (262) 167
Nitrosamines, (250) 161; (259) 37
N-Nitrosamines, (252) 119
N-Nitroso compounds, (259) 277
N-Nitrosodimethylamine, (250) 161; (263) 9
Nitrosonitrotoluene, (264) 147
NNK, (261) 249
Noncomplementing, (250) 251
Non-disjunction, (252) 65
Non-genotoxic agents, (248) 221; (248) 239
Non-genotoxic carcinogenesis, (248) 239; (248) 261; (248) 271; (248) 333; (248) 371
Non-genotoxic carcinogens, (248) 291; (248) 303; (248) 321; (248) 357
Non-mutagenic carcinogens, (247) 65
Nordihydroguaiaretic acid, (261) 153
Norfloxacin, (264) 81; (264) 197
Nortriptyline, (260) 99
Novel phenotypes, (250) 183
4NQO-induced incision, (255) 57
Nuclear medicine, (264) 213
Nuclease, (255) 31
Nucleic acid binding, inhibition, (262) 189
Nucleoid sedimentation, (248) 177
Nucleoside, (263) 93
Nucleotide excision repair, (264) 201; (264) 207
Nucleotide excision repair-deficient strain, (251) 41
Nucleotide misincorporations, (249) 169
Nucleotide pools, (246) 75; (246) 151
Nucleotide precursor pool imbalance, (251) 41
Nucleotides, neighbouring, Antifolates, (246) 75

Objectives, (253) 1
Obscurants, (260) 39
Occupational exposure, (250) 483; (256) 13; (260) 89; (260) 343; (261) 225
Occupational tobacco exposure, (261) 139
Occurrence, (259) 325; (259) 363
Ochratoxin, (261) 209
Oestrogens, (261) 181; (263) 21
Oligonucleotide-directed mutagenesis, (247) 5
Oligonucleotides, (250) 153
Omeprazole, (262) 73; (264) 87; (264) 89
Oocyte, (246) 31
Oocytes, (249) 351
Oocytes, immature (mouse), (248) 123
Orange II, (249) 265
Organotin compounds, (246) 109
OriC, (254) 107
OriF, (254) 107
Ornithine decarboxylase, (262) 73
Ouabain, (254) 125
Ouabain resistance, (253) 55
Overexpression, (264) 25
Oxidants, (247) 39
N-Oxidation, (259) 235
Oxidative damage, (260) 159
Oxidative DNA damage, (250) 135; (255) 193
Oxidative processes, (250) 17
Oxidative stress, (250) 95
Oxidative stress effects, (255) 193
8-Oxodeoxyguanosine, (254) 281
Oxygen free radicals, (250) 135
Oxygen radical, (259) 177
Oxygen radicals, (254) 1
Oxy radical, (251) 109
Ozonation products, (251) 99; (260) 115

Pancreas carcinogenesis, (248) 291
Paracetamol, (261) 1; (263) 83
Particulate matter, indoors, (261) 21
Passaging, effect on Mer phenotype, (254) 153
Pasteurella haemolytica, UV-sensitive, (263) 159
Patulin, (261) 209
P element, (248) 187; (255) 79
Pentachlorophenol, (257) 27; (260) 83
Peripheral blood lymphocytes, (253) 193; (260) 343
Peripheral lymphocytes, cultured, (250) 467
Peripheral lymphocytes, pesticides, (261) 177
Permeability, (263) 21
Permeable cells, (254) 231
Peroxisome proliferators, (247) 65
Personal exposure, (261) 75
Pesticides, (260) 105
Pesticides, clastogenic effect, (261) 177
pH, (250) 325
pH effect, (262) 159
Phage M13, (249) 19
Phagocytosis, (260) 159
Phase III Phenomenon, (256) 69
Phenol, (249) 201
Phenolic compounds, beneficial and hazardous effects, (259) 307
Phenotype reversal, (249) 135
Phenylbenzoquinone, (259) 1
Phenylenediamines, (259) 43
Phenylhydroquinone, (259) 1
o-Phenylphenol, (259) 1
Photoactivation, (247) 77
Photolyases, (264) 117
Photomutagenicity, (249) 105
(6–4) Photoproducts, (254) 175; (255) 211
Photoreactivation, (254) 175; (254) 191; (255) 273
Phototoxicity, (249) 105
phr replacement mutants, (254) 27
Phytohaemagglutinin, (263) 101
Phytohaemagglutinin stimulation, (250) 319
Pig, (249) 1
Plant cells, (247) 147
Plant cell wall, (262) 195
Plant test systems, (257) 19
Plasmid, (251) 123; (254) 97
Plasmid DNA, (264) 127
Plasmid expression, (255) 281
Plasmid integration, (263) 165
Plasmid loss, (264) 119
Plasmid pGW16, (249) 177
Plasmid pKM101, (260) 25
Plasmid pSK1002, (264) 1
Plasmid reactivation, (254) 89
Plasmid recombination, mutagen-stimulated, (249) 189
Plasmid transfection, (255) 11
Plasminogen activator, (262) 139
Plate assay, (253) 127
Point mutation, (246) 227; (246) 255; (249) 147; (253) 73; (263) 203
Poisson distribution, (253) 223
Polar and non-polar extracts, (261) 93
Polluted air, (249) 93
Poly(ADP-ribose), (254) 13
Poly(ADP-ribose) inhibition, (249) 195
Poly(ADP-ribose)polymerase, (257) 1
Polyaromatic hydrocarbons, (250) 291
Polychromatic erythrocytes, (260) 387; (264) 187
Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, (249) 227; (251) 91; (259) 263; (260) 89; (264) 7
Poly-D-lysine, (247) 147
Polymerase chain reaction, (246) 139; (252) 35
Polymerase chain reaction, mouse-sperm DNA for, (264) 67
Polymerase δ, (250) 319
Polymerase III proofreading, (264) 15
Polymorphism, (249) 169
Polymorphism, host, (247) 259
Polymorphism, restriction fragment length, (247) 19
Polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons, (259) 251
Polyphenolic, (246) 169
Polyploidy, (246) 205; (248) 45; (263) 173
Population genetics, (258) 3
Position effect, (248) 1
Possible reaction pathways, (259) 325
^{32}P-Postlabelling, (247) 65; (250) 135; (252) 247; (252) 259; (256) 37; (260) 89; (263) 127
Post-ovulatory ageing, (256) 49
Post-UV DNA synthesis, (249) 177
Potassium permanganate, (260) 295; (261) 123
Potato, (260) 203
Potential metabolites, (263) 13
Precise excision events, (263) 179
Predictivity, quantification, short-term assays, (253) 237
Preferential DNA repair, (251) 143; (255) 67; (255) 123
Preferential repair, (255) 183
Premature chromosome condensation, (251) 241; (263) 101
Premutagens, (264) 43
Preneoplastic lesions, (248) 239
Prevention of degenerative diseases, (250) 17
Primary hepatocytes, rat, (246) 235
Primary lung cells, (262) 51
Primary metaphases, (262) 93
Primary rat hepatocytes, (260) 281
Primary spermatocytes, (263) 223
Probiotics, (262) 239
Procarbazine (Natulan®), (246) 193
Procyanidins, (246) 205
Proflavine, mutagenic potential, (262) 227
Progeria, (256) 59
Programmed ageing, (256) 323
Progression, (248) 239
Proinsulin, (264) 25
Proliferation, (261) 83
Promoter mutations, (264) 25
Promotion, (250) 3
Promutagens, (253) 127
Pro-oxidant state, (250) 103
Prophage lambda, (263) 107

Propionibacteria, (251) 233
Propylene oxide, (250) 229
N-Propyl-*N*-nitrosourea, (264) 235
Proteins, (256) 243
Protein, ser/thr phosphatases 1 and 2A, (250) 375
Proteins, poly(ADP-ribosyl)ation of, (257) 1
Protein synthesis, (256) 115; (256) 255
Proteoglycans, (256) 139; (256) 221
Proteolysis, (256) 255
Proto-oncogene, (256) 7
Protriptyline, (260) 99
P transposition, (255) 79
Pulmonary alveolar macrophages, (250) 87
Pulmonary surfactant, (260) 233
Pulse labelling, (251) 133
Pulsing electromagnetic field, (247) 141
PUVA, 8-methoxypsoralen, (254) 289
Pyrene oxide, (262) 233
Pyrimidine dimers, (251) 143; (254) 27; (254) 191; (255) 1; (255) 19; (255) 67; (255) 183
Pyrimidine monophosphate kinase, (256) 29
Pyrimidine(6–4)pyrimidone photoproducts, (255) 183
Pyrimidine reutilization, (256) 29

QSAR, (247) 97
Quadruplicated *white-ivory* genetic system, (252) 305
Quantum-mechanical indices, (247) 97
5,8-Quinazolinediones, (261) 51
Quinolone antibiotics, (248) 135

Rad genes, (263) 211
Radiation, (246) 179; (253) 123; (260) 337
α-Radiation, (248) 73
Radiation burden, (262) 209
Radiation clastogenesis, (250) 319; (262) 31
Radiation dosimetry, (253) 223
Radiation exposure, (249) 301
Radiation-induced chromosome breakage, (249) 29
Radiation-induced mutations, (258) 51; (258) 75
Radiation mutagenesis, (248) 73
Radioresistance, genetic basis, (254) 135
Radiosensitive mutants, (254) 135
Radiosensitivity, (250) 337; (256) 21
Radiotherapy, (250) 383
Radon, (248) 73; (250) 299
Random errors, (256) 255
Ranking scheme, (264) 155
Rat, (248) 291
Rat fibroblast clones, (256) 311
Rat hepatocytes, (253) 173; (260) 65
Rat liver, (251) 59; (260) 115
Rat stomach, (262) 73
Rat urine, (260) 9
RD, (262) 7
Reactive oxygen species, (250) 17
RecA, (264) 25
RecA binding, (249) 189
RecA protein activation, (254) 107
Rec assay, (264) 163
RecA, *uvrD* and *top* mutants, (255) 95
Recessive lethal mutations, (246) 1; (246) 15
Recessive mutant phenotypes, (250) 365
Reciprocal translocations, (249) 301; (263) 1
Rec-lac test, (254) 71
Recloning, (264) 117
Recombination, (250) 275; (253) 73; (255) 79; (264) 127
Recombination deficiency, (254) 255
Recommended protocol, (246) 227; (246) 235; (246) 255; (246) 279; (246) 295
Reducing sugar, (249) 125
Reevaluation, (260) 165
Reference compounds, (253) 137; (253) 149
Reference standard, (253) 137; (253) 149
Regulatory agencies, needs of, (257) 91
Relationships, between molecules, (250) 25
Repair, (249) 29
Repair-deficient Drosophila, (247) 129
Repair DNA synthesis, (254) 231
Repair mutants, (254) 247
Repair of DNA damage, (262) 125
Repair, steroid-induced, (259) 177
Repair synthesis, (254) 217
Reparable *ad-3* mutations, (246) 1; (246) 15
Replication, (254) 107
Replication block, (254) 79
Replication, inhibition, (255) 155
Reply, (264) 89
Reproducibility, (253) 137; (253) 149
Reproductive function, (262) 47
Respiratory deficiency, (262) 7
Restriction endonucleases, (254) 239; (255) 219; (262) 177
Restriction fragment length polymorphism, (247) 19
Revell ratios, (250) 307
Reverse mutation, (250) 239
Reverse specific-locus mutations, (249) 293
Revertants, DNA sequence analysis, (252) 35
Review, (259) 325
Ribonucleotide reductase, (255) 155
Ribosomes, (256) 115
Risk assessment, (250) 457; (259) 325; (259) 363
Risk characterization, (247) 283
tRNA, (256) 115
Rochagan, (259) 139
Rodent, (248) 303; (248) 357
Rodent bioassay data, (257) 91
Rodent carcinogenicity bioassay, (257) 209; (257) 229
Rodents, (248) 239; (248) 271
Rotenone, (263) 173
RPMI-1640 medium, (260) 409
RTE cell transformation, (261) 249
Rubigan-4, (261) 169
Rye, (264) 171

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, (251) 123; (253) 33; (260) 165; (264) 97
Saccharomyces cerevisiae D61.M, (258) 237

Salmonella, (251) 115; (262) 267
Salmonella assay, (260) 39
Salmonella/microsome assay, (264) 7
Salmonella mutagenesis, (261) 249
Salmonella mutagenicity assay, calibration, (253) 137; (253) 149
Salmonella spiral assay, (253) 127
Salmonella typhimurium, (249) 119; (250) 145; (251) 233; (253) 33; (259) 29; (259) 177; (261) 209; (261) 261; (262) 25; (264) 1; (264) 139; (264) 193
Salmonella typhimurium, precise excision of Tn*10*, (263) 179
Salmonella typhimurium strains, (260) 393
Salmonella typhimurium TA100, (248) 35
Salmonella typhimurium TA98, (263) 13
Salmonella typhimurium (TA1535/pSK1002), (253) 215
Salmonella typhimurium TM677, (259) 37
Satellite DNA, (256) 105
SCE, *see* Sister-chromatid exchange
Schistosomiasis, (257) 49
Scintillation counting, (264) 87; (264) 89
Seawater pollution, (262) 129
Secale cereale, (261) 69
Second messengers, (256) 139
Secreted proteins, (256) 127
Selection, (248) 45
Selective DNA amplification, (262) 85
Selenium, (263) 231
Selenium deficiency, (262) 93
Senescence, (256) 105; (256) 263
Sentinel phenotypes, (257) 49
Sequenase 2, (251) 187
Sequence changes in phage M13mp2, (253) 47
Sequence effects, (251) 217
Serum, (260) 409
Sex comparison, (264) 29
Sex difference, (263) 21
Sex hormones, (248) 341
Sex-linked recessive lethal test, (259) 21; (260) 225
SfiA expression, (254) 255
SHE cells, (246) 279
Short-term assays, (260) 187
Short-term assays, predictivity quantification, (253) 237
Short-term tests, (259) 111; (260) 311
Shuttle vectors, (250) 49; (254) 119
Signalling systems, (256) 149
Simulation model, (252) 281
Single-cell gel assay, (260) 295
Single-cell gel electrophoresis, (252) 289; (256) 1
Single-strand breaks, (261) 225
Single-stranded plasmids, (263) 211
Single-strand gaps, (255) 39
Singlet oxygen, (247) 77; (251) 99
Sister-chromatid exchange, (246) 67; (246) 129; (246) 205; (246) 295; (247) 175; (248) 17; (248) 27; (248) 61; (248) 145; (248) 177; (248) 195; (249) 55; (250) 467; (250) 483; (251) 59; (253) 161; (254) 13; (259) 1; (259) 29; (259) 111; (260) 105; (261) 1; (261) 41; (261) 69; (261) 117; (261) 225; (262) 15; (262) 125; (263) 47; (263) 57; (263) 263; (264) 43; (264) 71; (264) 103; 264 (163)
Sister-chromatid exchange, induction, (255) 257
Sister-chromatid exchange, test, (261) 193
Site-specific mutagenesis, (254) 281
Skin, (248) 333
Skin cells, (256) 45
Small colony mutants, (253) 73; (260) 401; (260) 409
S9 mix, (263) 83
Smokeless tobacco, (259) 37
Smokers, (261) 193
Smoking, (259) 189
Smoking effect, (253) 199
Snuff, (261) 101
Sodium azide, (251) 13; (251) 233
Sodium selenite (Na_2SeO_3), (250) 73
Softwhite, (260) 25
Solvent effects, (250) 239
Solvent interactions, (263) 107
Somatic cell genetics, (250) 351
Somatic cells, (260) 99
Somatic mutability, (253) 103
Somatic mutation, (248) 187
Somatic mutation and recombination test, (262) 253
Somatic mutation assay, (252) 305
Somatic mutations, (256) 311
Somatic reversion, (263) 33
Somatic test, (260) 247
S9 optimization, (260) 271
SOS chromotest, (248) 35; (252) 55; (259) 89; (260) 145; (260) 153
SOS functions, (249) 19
SOS induction, (254) 71
SOS mutagenesis, (264) 1
SOS repair, (263) 107
SOS response, (253) 215; (255) 39; (264) 1
Southern analysis, (249) 161
Southern blot analysis, (248) 135
Soy sauce, (262) 171
Specific-locus mutations, (249) 285; (249) 351; (250) 447; (262) 101
Specific locus test, (249) 323
Sperm, (262) 47
Spermatocytes, (262) 37; (262) 93
Spermatogenesis, (247) 29; (249) 331
Spermatogonia, (249) 301; (249) 311; (251) 31
Sperm-head abnormalities, (261) 181
Sperm morphology, (262) 93
Spiral assay, (253) 127
Splenectomy, (263) 63
Split-dose recovery, (262) 219
Spontaneous mutations, (250) 423; (258) 51
Spontaneous trisomy, (262) 37
Spore photoproduct, (251) 21
Stability e, (262) 159
Stamen hair assay, (257) 19
Starvation stress, (262) 145

Status report, (257) 19
Stem-cell spermatogonia, (264) 235
Stem cell system, (256) 233
Steroid 17α-hydroxylase, (256) 105
Strain difference, (252) 149
Strain differences in response of mice, (249) 317
Strain effect, (249) 293
Strand-break formation by electroporation, (255) 39
Strand-specific repair, (250) 397
Strategy, (252) 161
Streptavidin, (254) 273
Streptomyces coelicolor, (262) 183
Structural chromosome aberrations, (261) 169
Structural determination, (262) 203
Structure/activity, (259) 205
Structure–activity relationship, (246) 45; (249) 55; (249) 105; (261) 51; (263) 93
Structure predictions, (255) 19
Strychnine, (263) 33
Styrene, (257) 107; (261) 225
Styrene–Hb adducts, (261) 225
Styrene oxide, (257) 107
Sugars, (259) 219
Sumithion, (260) 225
Suppressor mutations, (254) 27
Supravital-UV microscopy, (246) 113
Survey, (246) 227; (246) 313
Survival, (251) 123
Survival of gapped M13DNA, (255) 39
SV40, (250) 49
SV40-transformed lines, (254) 55
Swiss albino mice, (260) 47
Synergism, (249) 201
Synergistic effect, (260) 265
Synonymous codon changes, (246) 139
Syrian golden hamster, (249) 71

Tandem duplications, (262) 21
Tanning agents, (260) 331
Target organ toxicity, (253) 161
Tea tannin components, (259) 79
Technetium-99^{m}, (264) 213
Telomerase, (256) 271
Telomeres, (256) 45
Temperature effect, (248) 187
T4 endonuclease V-sensitive sites, (255) 123
Tepezcohuite, mutagenic evaluation, (264) 115
Teratogenicity, (258) 285
Terminal differentiation, (256) 233
Testis, (249) 331
Thallium-201, (260) 239
Thallium-201 exposure, (262) 1
Theophylline, genotoxicity, (264) 219
Thin-layer chromatography, (250) 135
Thioguanine resistance, (250) 397; (259) 111
6-Thioguanine resistance, (253) 55; (253) 199
Thiols, (247) 167
Thio-TEPA mutagenesis, (249) 317
Thymidine incorporation, (255) 257
Thymidine kinase gene, (247) 19
Thymidine kinase locus, (251) 79; (253) 73; (260) 401; (260) 409
Thymidylate stress, (246) 215
Thymine dimer, (254) 175
Thymine glycol, (261) 123
Thymus, (253) 161
Thyroid, (248) 357
TK6 cells, (253) 91
tk gene expression, (248) 101
Tk locus, (251) 79
Tls-1 mutation, (264) 93
T-lymphocytes, (250) 483; (253) 199
T-lymphocytes, human, (250) 383
TN-368 lepidopteran insect cells, (262) 219
Tn*10* precise excision, (255) 95; (263) 179
Tobacco, (259) 189
Tobacco chewers, (261) 163
Tobacco particulate matter, (264) 51
Tobacco plus areca nut (mava) chewing, (261) 41
Tobacco smoke, (263) 231
Tobacco-specific nitrosamine, (261) 249
Toluene, (261) 217
o-Toluidine, genetic effects, (258) 207
Topoisomerase, (255) 155
Topoisomerase II, (248) 135; (254) 167
Topoisomerase II inhibitor, (264) 179
Topoisomerase inhibition, (249) 195
Total genome DNA repair, (255) 155
Toxicology, (257) 27
Tradescantia clone 4430, (257) 19
Traditional pharmaceuticals, (260) 73
Transcription, (255) 247
Transcription factor, (256) 7
Transfection, (254) 97
Transformation, (256) 233; (256) 295
Transforming DNA, (251) 21
Transgenic mouse, (250) 423; (254) 225
Trans-lesion synthesis, (255) 163
Translocations, (249) 331; (251) 31
Transplacental genotoxicity, (264) 81
Transport-mediated mdr, (264) 231
Transposable DNA elements, evolution and cancer, (250) 35
Transposable elements, (248) 51; (264) 171
Tricyclic antidepressants, (260) 99
Trifluorothymidine resistance, (253) 55; (260) 407
Trifluorothymidine selection, (260) 409
Trifluralin, (260) 187
Trikaryon test, (250) 251
Trimethoprim, (246) 75
2,4,6-Trinitrotoluene, (262) 167
TRMP, (246) 75
T stock mice, (249) 323
Tuberculosis chemotherapy, (259) 13
Tularemia live vaccine, (260) 215

Tumorigenicity, (253) 97
Two-component heterokaryons, (246) 1; (246) 15; (246) 193; (250) 251; (251) 41; (253) 5; (253) 21
Two-dimensional DNA typing, (256) 311
TyrA gene, (246) 139

Ultrastructure, (246) 113
umuC, (249) 19; (253) 215
UmuC36 mutation, (250) 199
UmuC125 plasmid, (250) 183
UmuDC genes, (250) 183
UmuD protein, (250) 199
Umu operon, (262) 183
Unbalanced growth, (256) 177
α,β-Unsaturated carbonyls, (248) 35
Unscheduled DNA synthesis, (246) 227; (246) 235; (252) 129; (252) 139; (252) 149; (252) 247; (252) 259; (253) 173; (262) 51; (262) 73; (263) 133
Unstable phenotype, (260) 409
Uracil, (249) 189
Uracil DNA glycosylase, (254) 263
Urethane, (260) 307; (260) 309
Urethane, oral administration, (262) 247
Uric acid, (262) 115
Urinary cotinine, (261) 139
Urinary thioethers, (261) 139
Urine, (260) 393
Urine mutagenicity, (261) 139; (262) 167
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, (258) 259
UV, (248) 177; (249) 147; (250) 49; (251) 123; (254) 217; (255) 95
UV61, (255) 183; (255) 257; (255) 273
UV-A, (249) 105
UVC radiation, (251) 79
UV-induced incision, (255) 57; (262) 151
UV-irradiation, (249) 119
UV irradiation, (254) 207; (263) 211
UV-irradiation mutation, (251) 21
UV light, (254) 79; (254) 217
UV mutagenesis, (246) 139; (250) 199; (254) 97; (254) 247
UV mutation spectrum, (251) 143
Uvr$^+$-dependent mutagenesis, (264) 207
UvrABC excinuclease, (259) 89
uvrB, (260) 25
UV radiation, (255) 281
UV-repair, defective mechanism, E. coli, (263) 159
UV resistance, (262) 145
Uvs-2, (251) 41
UV sensitization, (249) 177

V79, (246) 255; (246) 295
Variability, (252) 55
V79 cells, (249) 161; (249) 195; (260) 65; (263) 143; (264) 43
V79 Chinese hamster, (263) 151
Vegetable fiber, (259) 351
Vegetable oils, (261) 83
Vehicle, (261) 83
Vepesid, (255) 11
Vicia faba, (257) 19; (261) 69; (261) 169
Vinblastine, (248) 45
Vinyl carbamate, (260) 307
Vitamin A, (246) 67; (246) 159
Vitamin C, (246) 159; (261) 15; (262) 41
Vitamin E, (246) 159; (260) 19; (262) 41
Vitamins, (260) 137

Walker 256 carcinoma, (255) 227
Water chlorination, (261) 85
Water pollutant, (260) 55
Wedge-perfusion technique, (252) 129
Werner's syndrome, (256) 177
White-ivory test, (263) 33
White smoke, (260) 39
Whole-body irradiation, (263) 119
Wing mosaic assay, (259) 21
Wing spot, (248) 187
Wing spot test, (252) 119; (260) 225; (264) 115
Wood smoke condensates, (264) 7

Xenobiotic metabolism, enzymes involved in, (261) 29
Xenopus laevis, (247) 29
Xeroderma pigmentosum, (249) 111; (254) 97; (255) 201; (255) 281
Xeroderma pigmentosum group A, (262) 151
Xeroderma pigmentosum variant, (254) 79
X-irradiation, (249) 1
X-linked diseases, (258) 99
X-rays, (246) 187; (250) 325; (251) 31; (252) 289; (256) 49; (262) 57; (263) 1
X-ray-induced mutations, (247) 129
X-ray mutagenesis, (254) 199
xrs 5 mutants, (255) 219

Yeast, (250) 239; (254) 247; (260) 145; (262) 7; (263) 211

ZESTE genetic test system, (261) 9
ZESTE test system, (259) 147
Zona-free hamster oocytes, (252) 297
Zygote development, (256) 49
Zygotes, (250) 439; (256) 49

UPDATE YOUR LABORATORY METHODS

LABORATORY TECHNIQUES in biochemistry and molecular biology

Series Editors: **P.C. van der VLIET**, *Utrecht, The Netherlands, and* **A.J. LEVINE**, *Princeton, NJ, U.S.A.*
Previous Editors: **T.S. Work, E. Work, R.H. Burdon,** *and* **P.H. van Knippenberg**

The books in this famous series cover all aspects of laboratory work in biochemistry and molecular biology. Each book in the Lab. Techniques series provides a clear, concise, and easy-to-follow layout and style - ideal as a reference source.

Monoclonal Antibody and Immunosensor Technology :

The production and characterization of rodent and human hybridomas

Volume 23, by **A.M. Campbell**

1991 416 pages. Price: US $156.50 / Dfl. 305.00 ISBN 0-444-81413-2
Paperback: US $ 65.00 / Dfl. 115.00 ISBN 0-444-81412-4

This highly practical book, and successor to Volume 13 in the Lab. Techniques series, explores further and provides more comprehensive, authoritative information on the production of Mabs. Much new and illuminating material has been included covering the concepts behind the application of recombinant DNA technology and biosensor technology to monoclonal antibodies, and all the human Mab technology facilitated by PCR of antibody genes. Also included in this latest volume is a section focussing on other methods of obtaining B cell clones such as short-term culture and oncogene transformation and an interesting section on Mab patents.

Isolated Hepatocytes:

Preparation, Properties and Applications

Volume 21

by **M.N. Berry, G.J. Barritt** *and* **A.M. Edwards**

1991 510 pages Price: US $ 183.00 / Dfl. 320.00
ISBN 0-444-81302-0
Paperback: US $ 71.50 / Dfl. 125.00 ISBN 0-444-81299-7

This book sets out clearly and effectively the preparation and working methods of laboratory techniques involving isolated hepatocytes and will make life easier for every laboratory worker concerned with these techniques.

An Introduction to Radioimmunoassay and Related Techniques , 4th Revised Edition

Volume 6, by **T. Chard**

1990 xvi + 290 pages Price: US $ 154.50 / Dfl. 270.00
ISBN 0-444-81146-X
Paperback: US $ 42.50 (USA & Can.) / Dfl. 89.00 ISBN 0-444-81145-1

Methods of Cell Separation

Volume 18

by **P.T. Sharpe**

1988 240 pages. Price: US $ 135.50 / Dfl. 237.00 ISBN 0-444-80930-9
Paperback: US $39.50 (USA & Can.)/ Dfl. 84.00 ISBN 0-444-80927-9

Techniques in Free Radical Research

Volume 22, by **C.A. Rice-Evans, A.T. Diplock** *and* **M.C.R. Symons**

1991 290 pages. Price: US $ 145.75 / Dfl. 255.00 ISBN 0-444-81304-7
Paperback: US $ 48.75 (USA & Can.) / Dfl. 95.00 ISBN 0-444-81314-4

Free radical species are generally short-lived due to their high reactivity and thus direct measurement and identification are often impossible. ESR is the only technique which has the potential for direct detection of radicals but in biological systems even these must be trapped by a spin-trapping agent. Thus most investigations involve recognition of indicators of the presence of radicals in vivo or "FOOTPRINTS" of radical-mediated damage.
Techniques in Free Radical Research assembles and critically assesses the most relevant and reliable experimental approaches used towards the measurement of radicals and radical-mediated damage in chemical systems, in cells and in tissues.

Immobilized pH Gradients: Theory and Methodology

Volume 20, by **P.G. Righetti**

1990 408 pages Price: US $ 170.50 / Dfl. 298.00
ISBN 0-444-81301-2
Paperback: US $ 46.75 (USA & Can.) / Dfl. 91.00 ISBN 0-444-81315-2

This book brings the reader recent developments in this field. The book contains information on: detailed treatment of all the chemistry of the Immobiline chemicals; theory of pH gradient generation; all analytical aspects of IPGs; two-dimensional maps; preparative aspects of IPGs; some examples of applications, including genetic and forensic analysis, blood polymorphism etc. The book is a worthy asset to the **Lab. Techniques** series.

Cell Culture for Biochemists, 2nd Revised Edition

Volume 8, by **R.L.P. Adams**

1990 374 pages Price: US $ 160.00 / Dfl. 280.00
ISBN 0-444-81306-3
Paperback: US $ 49.75 (USA & Can.) / Dfl. 80.00 ISBN 0-444-81297-0

Synthetic Polypeptides as Antigens

Volume 19

by **M.H.V. van Regenmortel, J.P. Briand, S. Muller** *and* **S. Plaue**

1988 350 pages. Price: US $ 111.50 / Dfl. 205.00 ISBN 0-444-80975-9
Paperback: US $38.50 (USA & Can.)/ Dfl. 73.00 ISBN 0-444-80974-0

FORTHCOMING TITLES:

Dry Chemistry (*O. Sonntag*)

Nucleic Acid Hybridization (*P. Tijssen*)

Please send for complete information on the series

Order from your bookseller or: 92/BC/ 094/I

ELSEVIER SCIENCE PUBLISHERS

in the U.S.A. and Canada:	*rest of the world:*
Attn: K. Savage P.O. Box 945, Madison Square Station, New York, NY 10160-0757 Tel: (212) 633-3650, FAX: (212) 633-3880	P.O. Box 1527, 1000 BM Amsterdam, The Netherlands. FAX:(020) 5803-342

The Dutch Guilder price (Dfl.) is definitive. The US $ price is subject to exchange rate fluctuation unless stated (USA & Can.).
Orders from individuals must be accompanied by a remittance. Prices are exclusive of BTW for Dutch residents.

MUTATION RESEARCH - Special Issues

International journal on mutagenesis, chromosome breakage and related subjects

Editor-in-Chief for all sections **F.H. Sobels**, *Leiden, The Netherlands*

Specific topics which are worthy of independent publication are produced as Special Issues, which form milestones in the development of the journal. As part of the subscription, these special issues are automatically available to subscribers, but are also available separately to non-subscribers.

1989:

❑ Genetic Risk: Basis and Consequences
Proceedings of a Symposium, GSF, Neuherberg, Germany, 15 September 1988 on the Occasion of the 60th Birthday of Dr. Udo H. Ehling
Vol. 212, no. 1 *edited by* **I.-D. Adler** vi + 102 p.
1989 Price: Dfl. 95.00

❑ Developments in Genetic Toxicology
Vol. 213, no. 1 *edited by* **F.E. Würgler** vi + 104 p.
1989 Price: Dfl. 95.00

❑ Effects of Active Oxygen Species on the Genetic Apparatus
Vol. 214, no. 1 *edited by* **D. Anderson** *and* **B.J. Philips** vi + 164 p.
1989 Price: Dfl. 125.00

❑ Use of Shuttle Vectors for the Analysis of DNA Damage Processing in Mammalian Cells
Vol. 220, no. 2/3 *edited by* **A. Sarasin** iv + 232 p.
1989 Price: Dfl. 125.00

❑ Structure-Activity Relationships in Chemical Mutagenesis
Vol. 221, no. 3 *edited by* **M.M. Shahin** iv + 126 p.
1989 Price: Dfl. 95.00

❑ Environmental Tobacco Smoke and Passive Smoking
Vol. 222, no. 2 *edited by* **M. Sorsa** *and* **G. Löfroth** iv + 70 p.
1989 Price: Dfl. 75.00

❑ Assessment of the Genotoxicity in vivo of the Rodent Non-Carcinogens Caprolactam (CAP) and Benzoin (ZOIN)
Vol. 224, no. 3 *edited by* **J. Ashby** *and* **M.D. Shelby** iv + 86 p.
1989 Price: Dfl. 95.00

1990:

❑ Male-Mediated F_1 Abnormalities
Vol. 229, no. 2 *edited by* **D. Anderson** iv + 148 p.
1990 Price: Dfl. 95.00

❑ Molecular Dosimetry and Analysis of Mutations for Estimation of Genetic Risk
Vol. 231, no. 1 *edited by* **W.R. Lee** vi + 108 p.
1990 Price: Dfl. 156.00

❑ Mutagenesis Studies in Latin America
Papers Presented at a Symposium on Genetic Monitoring for Protection of Human Health and the Environment, San Jose, Costa Rica, March 1988
Vol. 232, no. 1 *edited by* **P. Ostrosky** *and* **M.D Shelby** vi + 106 p.
1990 Price: Dfl. 136.00

❑ Alkylation, Mutagenesis and Repair
Vol. 233
edited by **B. Singer** vi + 290 p. 1990 Price: Dfl. 278.00

❑ Serial Versus Single Dosing Protocols for the Rodent Bone-Marrow Micronucleus Assay
Vol. 234, no. 3/4
edited by **H. Tinwell** iv + 152 p. 1990 Price: Dfl. 104.00

❑ The Enzymology of DNA Repair
Vol. 236, no. 2/3
edited by **E.C. Friedberg** iv + 170 p.
1990 Price: Dfl. 105.00

❑ Cancerogenic Risk by Endogenous Factors and Processes
Vol. 238, no. 3 *edited by* **H.W. Rüdiger** iv + 160 p.
1990 Price: Dfl. 95.00

❑ The Possible Involvement of Somatic Mutations in the Development of Atherosclerotic Plaques
Report of ICPEMC Subcommittee 7/1
Vol. 239, no. 3 *edited by* **B.A. Bridges**, **D.E. Bowyer**, **E.S. Hansen**, **A. Penn** *and* **K. Wakabayashi** vi + 48 p.
1990 Price: Dfl. 104.00

1991:

❑ Recommended Protocols Based on a Survey of Current Practice in Genotoxicity Testing Laboratories
Vol. 246, no. 2 *edited by* **E.R. Nestmann** iv + 108 p.
1991 Price: Dfl. 128.35

❑ Genetic Susceptibility to Cancer
Vol. 247, no. 2 *edited by* **A.D. Bloom** *and* **D.A. Deres** iv + 114 p.
1991 Price: Dfl. 128.35

❑ Early Indicators of Non–Genotoxic Carcinogenesis
Proc. Joint ECETOC/IPCS Workshop, Brussels, Belgium, 1990
Vol. 248, no. 2
edited by **B. Hildebrand**, **J. Ashby**, **P. Grasso**, **M. Sharratt**, **W.J. Bontinck** *and* **E. Smith** ii + 166 p.
1991 Price: Dfl. 128.35

❑ Mammalian Germ-cell Mutagenesis
Vol. 249, no. 2 *edited by* **L.B. Russell**
1991 Price: Dfl. 128.35 88 pages

❑ 2-Amino-N^6-hydroxyadenine
Vol. 253, no. 1 *edited by* **F.J. de Serres** *and* **D.G. Hoel**
1991 Price: Dfl. 100.35 114 pages

❑ The U.S. National Toxicology Program Carcinogen Database
Vol. 257, no. 3 *edited by* **F.H. Sobels** *and* **J. Ashby** iv + 108 p.
1991 Price: Dfl. 100.35

❑ Ionizing Radiation and Genetic Risks
Vol. 258, no. 1 *edited by* **K. Sankaranarayanan** vi + 122 p.
1991 Price: Dfl. 100.35

❑ Potential Carcinogens in the Diet
Vol. 259, no. 3/4 *edited by* **H.-U. Aeschbacher** iv + 208 p.
1991 Price: Dfl. 150.50

❑ **JUBILEE VOLUME**
Vol. 250
1991 Price: Dfl. 301.00 505 pages

Elsevier
Science Publishers
P.O. Box 1527, 1000 BM Amsterdam, The Netherlands

MUTATION RESEARCH

Publication schedule for 1992

Mutation Research is published according to a volume-numbering scheme that embraces all sections of the journal, in addition each section has its own colour code.

MUT (green), Fundamental and Molecular Aspects of Mutagenesis; MUTENV (blue), Environmental Mutagenesis and Related Subjects including Methodology; MUTDNA (brown), DNA Repair; MUTAGI (red), DNAging: Genetic Instability and Aging; MUTREV (purple), Reviews in Genetic Toxicology; MUTGEN (pink), Genetic Toxicology Testing and Biomonitoring of Environmental or Occupational Exposure; MUTLET (yellow), Mutation Research Letters.

1992	MUT	MUTENV	MUTDNA	MUTAGI	MUTREV	MUTGEN	MUTLET
Jan.	265/1		273/1	275/1	276/1	278/1	281/1
Feb.	265/2	271/1				278/2	281/2
Mar.	266/1		273/2	275/2	276/2	278/3	281/3
Apr.	266/2	271/2				278/4	281/4
May	267/1		273/3	275/3	276/3	279/1	282/1
June	267/2	271/3				279/2	282/2
July	268/1		274/1	275/4	277/1	279/3	282/3
Aug.	268/2	272/1				279/4	282/4
Sep.	269/1		274/2	275/5	277/2	280/1	283/1
Oct.	269/2	272/2				280/2	283/2
Nov.	270/1		274/3	275/6	277/3	280/3	283/3
Dec.	270/2	272/3				280/4	283/4
19 Vols.	6 Vols.	2 Vols.	2 Vols.	1 Vol.	2 Vols.	3 Vols.	3 Vols.
265–283	265–270	271, 272	273, 274	275	276, 277	278–280	281–283
60 issues	12 issues	6 issues	6 issues	6 issues	6 issues	12 issues	12 issues
+ INDEX *							

* Author and Subject Index for the year 1992 (covering all sections).

Subscription Information

MUTATION RESEARCH (complete)
1992, Volumes 265–283 (19 volumes in 61 issues)
Full subscription: Dfl.5738.00 + Dfl.589.00 postage, packaging and handling. Total price Dfl.6327.00 (US $3457.50).

MUTATION RESEARCH/DNA REPAIR
1992, Volumes 273, 274 (2 volumes in 6 issues)
Part subscription: Dfl.632.00 + Dfl.62.00 postage, packaging and handling. Total price Dfl.694.00 (US $379.00).

MUTATION RESEARCH/DNAging: GENETIC INSTABILITY AND AGING
1992, Volume 275 (1 volume in 6 issues)
Part subscription: Dfl.316.00 + Dfl.31.00 postage, packaging and handling. Total price Dfl.347.00 (US $189.50).

MUTATION RESEARCH/REVIEWS IN GENETIC TOXICOLOGY
1992, Volumes 276, 277 (2 volumes in 6 issues)
Part subscription: Dfl.632.00 + Dfl.62.00 postage, packaging and handling. Total price Dfl.694.00 (US $379.00).

MUTATION RESEARCH/GENETIC TOXICOLOGY TESTING
1992, Volumes 278–280 (3 volumes in 12 issues)
Part subscription: Dfl.948.00 + Dfl.93.00 postage, packaging and handling. Total price Dfl.1041.00 (US $569.00).

MUTATION RESEARCH LETTERS
1992, Volumes 281–283 (3 volumes in 12 issues)
Part subscription: Dfl.948.00 + Dfl.93.00 postage, packaging and handling. Total price Dfl.1041.00 (US $569.00).

The Dutch guilder price is definitive. The U.S. dollar price is subject to exchange-rate fluctuations and is only given as a guide.

Subscriptions are accepted on a prepaid basis only, unless different terms have been previously agreed upon. Personal subscription rates and conditions, if applicable, are available upon request from the Publisher.

Subscription orders can be entered only by calendar year (Jan.–Dec.) and should be sent to Elsevier Science Publishers, Journal Department, P.O. Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam (The Netherlands), telephone 31.20.5803642, fax 31.20.5803598, or to your usual subscription agent.

Postage and handling charges include surface delivery except to the following countries where air delivery via SAL (Surface Air Lift) mail is ensured: Argentina, Australia, Brazil, Canada, Hong Kong, India, Israel, Japan *, Malaysia, Mexico, New Zealand, Pakistan, PR China, Singapore, South Africa, South Korea, Taiwan, Thailand, U.S.A.

* For Japan air delivery (SAL) requires 25% additional charge of the normal postage and handling charge. For all other countries airmail rates are available upon request.

Claims for missing issues must be made within three months of our publication (mailing) date, otherwise such claims cannot be honoured free of charge.

This Journal has adopted the *ADONIS* System. Copies of individual articles can be printed out from CD-ROM on request. An explanatory leaflet can be obtained by writing to ADONIS b.v., P.O. Box 839, 1000 AV Amsterdam (The Netherlands).

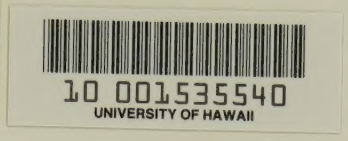
In the United States and Canada: For further information concerning this or any other Elsevier Science Publishers journal, contact Elsevier Science Publishing Co., Inc., Journal Information Center, 655 Avenue of the Americas, New York, NY 10010, U.S.A., tel. (212) 633-3750, telefax (212) 633-3990, telex 420-643 AEP UI.

CONTENTS

Master Author Index to Volumes 246-264 (1991) 1
Master Keyword Index to Volumes 246-264 (1991) 37

Cited in Biological Abstracts; Chemical Abstracts; Current Awareness in Biological Sciences (CABS); Current Contents / Life Sciences; Excerpta Medica; Index Medicus; Pascal M; Reference Update

PRINTED IN THE NETHERLANDS


10 001535540
UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII

LIBRARY USE ONLY